

This PDF is a selection from an out-of-print volume from the National Bureau of Economic Research

Volume Title: International Migrations, Volume I: Statistics

Volume Author/Editor: Walter F. Willcox

Volume Publisher: NBER

Volume ISBN: 0-87014-013-2

Volume URL: <http://www.nber.org/books/fere29-1>

Publication Date: 1929

Chapter Title: Part II: Statistics of Migrations, International Tables

Chapter Author: Walter F. Willcox

Chapter URL: <http://www.nber.org/chapters/c5132>

Chapter pages in book: (p. 225 - 352)

**INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS**

**PART II**

**INTERNATIONAL TABLES**

## 230 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE 1—INTERCONTINENTAL

Country of Emigration	1846- 1850	1851- 1855	1856- 1860	1861- 1865	1866- 1870	1871- 1875	1876- 1880
<b>EUROPE:</b>							
1 Austria-Hungary <sup>1</sup> (former territory)	1,616 1,849 <sup>2</sup> 3	4,027 20,137 <sup>2</sup>	2,241 11,204 <sup>2</sup>	2,177 10,886 <sup>2</sup>	5,747 28,734 <sup>2</sup>	10,471 52,357	11,773 58,864
2 Belgium <sup>6</sup>	817	376	601	485	1,060	910	720
3 British Isles (Passengers) (Emigrants)	199,108	231,733 695,199 <sup>8</sup>	123,497 617,484	143,559 717,796	170,807 854,033	193,907 969,537	141,876 709,382
4 Denmark	73	254	496	1,049	3,942 7,884 <sup>11</sup>	4,682 23,409	3,038 15,191
5 France	10,740	11,418	3,893 15,572 <sup>12</sup>	3,045 15,223	6,141 30,703	8,325 41,627	2,974 14,868
6 Germany	36,505 <sup>13</sup> 182,526 <sup>14</sup>	74,926 374,629 <sup>14</sup>	49,386 246,928 <sup>14</sup>	43,535 217,673 <sup>14</sup>	83,356 416,782 <sup>14</sup>	78,963 394,814	46,231 231,154
7 Irish Free State (Ireland) <sup>15</sup>							35,009 175,043
8 Netherlands	2,418 12,089	1,943 9,714	1,225 6,123	987 4,937	3,107 15,534	2,250 11,250	1,248 6,242 <sup>17</sup>
9 Norway <sup>18</sup>	2,400 12,000	4,054 20,270	3,160 15,800	4,710 23,550	14,881 74,403	9,028 45,142	8,049 40,244
10 Sweden	1,834	2,549 12,744 <sup>18</sup>	831 4,156 <sup>18</sup>	3,963 19,816 <sup>18</sup>	20,526 102,641 <sup>18</sup>	8,411 42,055	12,089 60,447
11 Switzerland	377	4,019	1,534	1,539	4,569 <sup>19</sup> 13,707 <sup>20</sup>	3,630 18,152 <sup>20</sup>	3,517 17,583 <sup>20</sup>
12 Finland						57	44
13 Poland (Russian, pre-war)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14 Russia <sup>26</sup>	66	4	117	163	423	6,080 30,398	5,505 27,525
15 Italy	240	738	4,202	8,027	18,714	23,329	28,899 144,495
16 Portugal (passport statistics) (port statistics)	144	5,265	8,082 80,821		7,762 38,812	14,649 73,245	11,565 57,824
17 Spain (Passengers) (Emigrants)	255	865	1,850	1,878	4,622	7,109	5,758
18 Malta (Brit.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>TOTAL EUROPE</b> (averages) <sup>27</sup>	<b>255,593</b>	<b>342,171</b>	<b>201,115</b>	<b>223,199</b>	<b>345,657</b>	<b>371,801</b>	<b>283,286</b>
<b>ASIA</b>							
19 British <sup>7</sup> India	10,919 54,595	18,535 92,677	29,768 148,842	21,639 108,196	14,120 70,600	19,425 97,128	18,316 91,582
20 Japan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>AFRICA:</b>							
21 St. Helena (Brit.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22 Cape Verde (Port.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

For reference notes see page 349.

# INTERNATIONAL TABLES

231

## EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS, 1846-1924.

1881- 1885	1886- 1890	1891- 1895	1896- 1900	1901- 1905	1906- 1910	1911- 1915	1916- 1920	1921 1924
34,645	52,500	67,551	77,249	203,025	265,411	243,629	11,453	57,220
173,223	262,498	337,754	386,243	1,015,127	1,327,055	730,886 <sup>4</sup>	57,265 <sup>5</sup>	228,880
<i>1,959</i>	<i>5,012</i>	<i>3,019</i>	<i>1,390</i>	<i>3,807</i>	<i>4,836</i>	<i>5,526</i>	<i>2,270</i>	<i>2,078</i>
	25,058	15,096	6,951	19,033	24,178	16,578	11,351 <sup>7</sup>	8,312
258,462	253,245	195,715	152,843	234,168	334,125	357,991	129,484	287,517
1,292,309	1,266,226	978,574	764,216	1,170,839	1,670,625	1,789,956	647,419	1,150,069 <sup>9</sup>
						268,842	101,118	204,426
						1,008,157 <sup>10</sup>	505,588	817,704
7,725	8,598	7,533	2,769	7,356	7,327	7,058	3,263	5,831
38,627	42,988	37,666	13,845	36,779	36,636	35,290	16,313	23,323
5,098	18,747	5,443	4,800	4,800	5,823	4,300	2,130	1,598
25,488	93,737	27,217	24,000	24,000	29,114	21,501	10,652	6,390
171,457	97,027	80,513	24,859	28,382	26,449	15,820	2,387	58,142
857,287	485,136	402,567	124,294	141,910	132,244	79,102	11,936	232,567
73,595	66,389	46,494	34,619	33,117	28,659	22,576	4,402	13,243
367,975	331,945	232,469	173,096	165,586	143,294	112,881	22,011	13,248 <sup>10</sup>
<i>5,627</i>	<i>4,001</i>	<i>3,529</i>	<i>1,255</i>	<i>2,375</i>	<i>3,226</i>	<i>2,074</i>	<i>2,271</i>	<i>3,557</i>
28,134	24,307	17,645	6,276	11,875	16,130	10,371	11,355	14,229
21,141	16,197	12,203	6,767	20,639	17,533	8,910	3,394	9,466
105,704	80,984	61,017	33,837	103,195	87,663	44,552	16,969	37,862
29,524	35,977	28,376	12,527	25,949	18,859	12,672	4,532	12,457
147,619	179,886	141,879	62,634	129,746	94,297	63,361	22,658	49,826
10,098	6,835	4,870	2,053	3,752	3,764	3,640	2,506	5,400
50,492 <sup>10</sup>	34,174	24,349	10,264	18,761	18,820	18,201	12,531	21,601
<i>1,126</i>	<i>4,394</i>	<i>5,201</i>	<i>6,608</i>	<i>16,211</i>	<i>15,555</i>	<i>10,134</i>	<i>3,336</i>	<i>7,056</i>
4,503 <sup>11</sup>	21,968	26,006	33,040	81,056	77,776	50,668	16,678	28,221
		10,431	7,637	16,854	40,431	44,386	9,883	33,960
		52,157 <sup>12</sup>	38,187 <sup>12</sup>	67,415 <sup>12</sup>	121,293 <sup>12</sup>	133,157 <sup>12</sup>	49,414 <sup>12</sup>	135,841 <sup>12</sup>
12,879	44,650	55,852	40,349	84,083	98,058	140,215 <sup>17</sup>		3,356
64,393	223,248	279,258	201,744 <sup>17</sup>	420,417 <sup>17</sup>	490,292 <sup>17</sup>	420,646 <sup>4</sup>		6,712 <sup>18</sup>
64,043	134,235	150,226	165,692	320,604	402,436	312,246	126,572	167,887
320,213	671,175	751,131	828,461	1,603,021	2,012,178	1,561,228	632,859	671,548
16,576	20,497	31,035	22,135	25,371	39,428	53,948	26,407	19,382
82,881	102,483	155,175	110,676	126,855	197,138	269,742	132,035	19,882 <sup>10</sup>
								25,006
								100,023
47,892	76,161	77,904	80,307	72,209	145,958	166,259	94,901	98,292
191,569 <sup>11</sup>	380,803	389,521	401,536	361,043	729,789	831,295	474,503	294,875 <sup>19</sup>
					135,997	120,416	69,101	76,703
					271,994 <sup>20</sup>	602,081	345,504	306,812
						1,061	6,349	1,725
						5,306	9,524 <sup>21</sup>	6,900
686,293	778,936	728,970	601,603	1,052,731	1,388,788	1,345,483	431,138	774,924
								826
14,662	12,466	14,820	19,123	17,728	15,009	9,100	2,099	2,478 <sup>23</sup>
73,312	62,332	74,100	95,616	88,640	75,047	45,498	10,496	9,697
			17,984	10,883	15,506	13,187	15,669	9,697
			53,951 <sup>24</sup>	54,415	77,531	65,937	78,347	38,788
				1,805	127	101	87	165
				7,219 <sup>25</sup>	634	504	433	658
						2,867	1,890	1,024
						11,469 <sup>26</sup>	9,448 <sup>27</sup>	5,123

The figures in italics represent the averages for the indirect statistics, those in block type, for the direct statistics.

TABLE 2.—INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS, PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF THE AVERAGE ANNUAL EMIGRATION FROM EUROPE BY COUNTRIES OF EMIGRATION 1846-1924.

Country of Emigration	1846-1850	1851-1855	1856-1860	1861-1865	1866-1870	1871-1875	1876-1880	1881-1885
EUROPE:								
1 Territory of former Austria-Hungary	0.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.7	2.8	4.2	5.0
2 Belgium	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3
3 British Isles (Passengers)	77.9	67.7	61.4	64.3	49.4	52.2	50.1	37.6
4 Denmark	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.1	1.3	1.1	0.7
5 France	4.2	3.3	1.9	1.4	1.8	2.2	1.0	0.7
6 Germany	14.3	21.9	24.6	19.5	24.1	21.3	16.3	24.9
7 Netherlands	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.8
8 Norway	0.9	1.2	1.6	2.1	4.3	2.8	2.8	3.1
9 Sweden	0.7	0.7	0.5	1.8	5.9	2.3	4.3	4.3
10 Switzerland	0.1	1.2	0.8	0.7	1.3	1.0	1.2	1.5
11 Finland	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	0.0	0.2
12 Poland (Russian before the war)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13 Russia	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.6	1.9	1.9
14 Italy	0.1	0.2	2.1	3.6	5.4	6.3	10.2	9.3
15 Portugal	0.1	1.5	4.0	3.6	2.2	3.9	4.1	2.4
16 Spain (Passengers)	0.1	0.3	0.9	0.8	1.3	1.9	2.0	7.0
17 Malta (Brit.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Europe (averages)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Country of Emigration	1886-1890	1891-1895	1896-1900	1901-1905	1906-1910	1911-1915	1916-1920	1921-1924
EUROPE:								
1 Territory of former Austria-Hungary	6.7	9.3	12.8	19.3	19.1	18.1	2.6	7.4
2 Belgium	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3
3 British Isles (Passengers)	32.5	26.8	25.4	22.2	24.1	26.6	30.0	37.1
4 Denmark	1.1	1.8	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.8
5 France	2.4	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.2
6 Germany	12.5	11.0	4.1	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.2
7 Netherlands	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.5
8 Norway	2.1	1.7	1.1	2.1	1.9	1.2	0.5	0.5
9 Sweden	4.6	3.9	2.1	2.5	1.3	0.7	0.8	1.2
10 Switzerland	0.9	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.9	1.1	0.6
11 Finland	0.6	0.7	1.1	1.5	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.9
12 Poland (Russian before the war)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13 Russia	5.7	7.7	6.7	8.1	7.1	10.4	...	0.4
14 Italy	17.2	20.6	27.5	30.5	29.0	23.2	29.3	21.7
15 Portugal (passports)	2.6	4.3	3.7	2.4	2.8	4.1	6.1	2.5
16 Spain (Passengers)	9.8	10.7	13.4	6.9	10.5	12.4	22.0	12.7
17 Malta (Brit.)	...	...	...	...	...	0.1	1.5	0.2
Total Europe (Averages)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

° The figures in italics represent the averages for the indirect statistics.

TABLE 3.—CONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS, 1876-1924

Country of Emigration	1876-1880	1881-1885	1886-1890	1891-1895	1896-1900	1901-1905	1906-1910	1911-1915	1916-1920	1921-1924
EUROPE:										
1 Austria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210,263	343,224	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,051,315	343,224	.....	.....
2 Belgium.....	.....	.....	9,298	11,071	11,703	11,271	15,475	16,420	34,343	19,047
	.....	.....	46,491	55,357	58,516	56,357	77,376	49,261 <sup>2</sup>	68,685 <sup>3</sup>	76,188
3 Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,749	11,730	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,747	35,191 <sup>2</sup>	.....	.....
4 Ireland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,112	1,795	1,378	387
	16,951	9,240	4,917	2,153	3,439	4,317	3,112	1,795	1,378	387
	84,733	46,199	24,587	10,766	17,195	21,584	15,560	8,976	6,888	387 <sup>5</sup>
5 Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,138	3,114	3,357	2,708
	5,072	5,442	4,337	3,917	4,535	3,586	3,138	3,114	3,357	2,708
	25,359	27,209	21,687	19,583	22,676	17,932	15,692	15,571	16,785	10,830
6 Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	248,852	236,366	90,429	184,744
	79,898	90,098	87,742	106,284	144,742	233,446	248,852	236,366	90,429	184,744
	399,489	450,492	438,711	531,422	723,712	1,167,231	1,244,260	1,181,831	452,147	738,974
ASIA										
7 China (Hongkong).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73,103	88,454	109,110	84,602	126,123
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	365,514	442,270	545,552	423,008	504,490
8 Japan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	397	1,538	1,038	1,679	2,802	1,905
	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,192 <sup>6</sup>	7,692	5,190	8,393	14,009	7,618

For reference notes see page 349.

TABLE 4.—INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF ALIENS, 1846-1924.

Country of Emigration	1846-1850	1851-1855	1856-1860	1861-1865	1866-1870	1871-1875	1876-1880	1881-1885	1886-1890	1891-1895	1896-1900	1901-1905	1906-1910	1911-1915	1916-1920	1921-1924
<b>AMERICA</b>																
1 United States													251,039	1,114,146	1,114,146	143,195
2 Mexico													1,255,193	570,729	570,729	572,781
3 Argentina <sup>2</sup>		2,225	8,900 <sup>3</sup>	8,298	82,976	16,999	18,154	13,927	26,764	33,861	31,828	43,131	85,645	10,015	6,381	11,300
4 Uruguay <sup>4</sup>						84,993	90,770	69,633	133,822	169,304	159,140	215,657	428,224	137,588	49,577	45,887
							6,167	5,291	9,477	8,645	5,371	5,885	428,224	687,941	247,884	183,546
							12,333 <sup>8</sup>	26,457	47,387	43,226	26,857	17,655 <sup>6</sup>		9,283	3,859	3,802
														27,849 <sup>7</sup>	19,294	3,802 <sup>8</sup>
<b>EUROPE:</b>																
5 Belgium									384	239	366	332	580	703 <sup>9</sup>	541	476
6 Switzerland									1,918	1,193	1,832	1,658	2,898	2,108	1,081 <sup>10</sup>	1,903
									843	1,059	834	1,044	1,044	1,044	865	865
								3,098 <sup>11</sup>	4,214	5,296	4,171	5,551	5,935	5,218	2,232	3,461
<b>ASIA:</b>																
7 Philippines														1,059	1,035	1,211
U. S. A.														5,295	5,176	4,844
<b>OCEANIA</b>																
8 Australia <sup>12</sup>														72,022	41,504	58,179
9 New South Wales <sup>13</sup>														393,108	207,510	235,716
10 Queensland <sup>14</sup>														154,176	83,996	21,736
11 Victoria <sup>15</sup>														154,778	83,480	63,700 <sup>15</sup>
						684	2,289	1,482	1,776	1,467	1,906	1,933	2,426	3,680	5,523	2,906
						3,418	11,447	7,412	8,882	7,333	9,528	9,665	15,151	17,784	7,613	11,624
						4,529	5,284	8,173	9,935	9,935	13,942	10,555	15,262	39,926		
						11,641	11,641	40,867	58,207	49,673	69,711	52,774	26,752	38,926		
						26,407	26,420	40,867	58,207	69,711	2,786	4,520	4,726	5,553		
								1,869	3,115	2,528	4,726	4,520	4,726	5,553		
								1,633	1,562	1,640	13,929	21,599	23,631	27,767	99,493	29,302
								9,347	15,577	12,640	13,929	21,599	23,631	27,767	99,493	117,200
																8,326 <sup>17</sup>
																2,220
																2,095
																5,419 <sup>18</sup>
																658
																2,498
																10,249
																40,596
																3,483
																11,410
																338
																1,353
<b>AFRICA:</b>																
18 Cape of Good Hope <sup>16</sup>																
19 Union of South Africa <sup>16</sup>																
	3,235	3,133	5,123	2,925	2,984	3,485	2,588	2,335	1,755	1,227	1,015	5,045	3,439	3,941	3,463	2,853
	16,176	13,605	25,615	14,623	14,919	17,426	12,940	11,674	8,775	6,135	5,077	25,224	17,195	19,703	17,316	11,410
																338
																1,353
																2,458
																30,320
																60,639 <sup>20</sup>
																29,656 <sup>21</sup>
																13,066
																52,262

TABLE 5.—CONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF ALIENS, 1886-1924.

Country of Emigration	1886-1890	1891-1895	1896-1900	1901-1905	1906-1910	1911-1915	1916-1920	1921-1924
AMERICA								
1 United States.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,749	37,867	26,347	7,972
2 Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68,2481	189,337	131,735	31,888
EUROPE					.....	12,790	4,628	16,177
3 Belgium.....	7,971	7,211	9,791	11,087	14,980	63,952	23,142	64,708
	39,854	36,056	48,955	55,435	74,898	15,934	17,354	9,265
4 Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47,802 <sup>2</sup>	34,707 <sup>3</sup>	37,061
ASIA					.....	380,255	260,661	.....
5 Straits Settlements (Brit.) <sup>5</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	18,304	30,755	59,094	53,288	46,847
6 Ceylon (Brit.) <sup>7</sup> .....	50,770	23,077	19,879	91,519	153,773	295,471	266,442	187,388 <sup>6</sup>
	253,852	115,386	99,395	70,347	65,603	142,513	142,552	199,943
				351,734 <sup>6</sup>	328,017 <sup>8</sup>	712,563	712,758	559,773
				.....	.....	1,901,276	1,042,642 <sup>4</sup>	.....

For reference notes see page 350.





TABLE 6—INTERCONTINENTAL IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS, 1821-1924 (concluded).

	1871-1875	1876-1880	1881-1885	1886-1890	1891-1895	1896-1900	1901-1905	1906-1910	1911-1915	1916-1920	1921-1924
OCEANIA (continued)											
Fiji <sup>a</sup> .....	.....	.....	2,262 <sup>a</sup> 9,048	903 4,515	1,398 6,989	1,316 6,578 413 1,653	2,125 10,524 541 2,707	2,890 14,448 267 1,334	3,037 15,186 652 3,258 9,358 46,790	351 1,756 380 1,900 7,733 38,667	1,844 1,844 <sup>b</sup> 811 3,242 12,321 49,285
New Caledonia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AFRICA											
Mauritius <sup>c</sup> .....	5,365 26,827	2,267 11,336	1,981 9,903	1,856 9,290	847 4,236	823 4,117	5,148 20,590 <sup>8</sup> 394 1,970	3,659 18,703 950 1,732	3,741 18,277 349 1,698 <sup>6</sup> 9,395 <sup>5</sup> 34,073	2,100 10,294 1,471 ..... ..... .....	3,371 13,784 3,404 1,214 ..... .....
Seychelles.....	.....	.....	3,091 15,453	1,558 7,790	3,589 17,946	4,741 23,707	6,889 34,447 <sup>6</sup> 43,568	6,545 31,723 <sup>6</sup> 30,606 153,032	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....
Natal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cape of Good Hope <sup>d</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union of South Africa <sup>10</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,439 42,193	15,555 62,218

For reference notes see page 350.

TABLE 7.—INTERCONTINENTAL IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS. PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF THE AVERAGE ANNUAL IMMIGRATION INTO AMERICA BY COUNTRIES OF IMMIGRATION, 1901-1924.

Country of Immigration	1901-1905	1906-1910	1911-1915	1916-1920	1921-1924
<b>AMERICA:</b>					
1 Canada.....	6.5	9.3	12.2	10.8	9.7
2 Newfoundland.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	40.1	50.5
3 United States.....	73.5	64.1	57.3	2.2	7.2
4 Mexico.....	1.1	2.6	3.6	12.5	7.5
5 British West Indies.....	2.4	1.6	1.9	12.3	4.6
6 Cuba.....	0.1	1.6	0.1	0.4	0.1
7 Dutch Guiana.....	10.1	15.7	14.4	10.3	17.3
8 Argentina.....	5.5	5.4	8.7	9.8	7.1
9 Brazil.....	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
10 Paraguay.....	0.7	...	0.7	1.5	0.9
11 Uruguay.....	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	100.-	100.-	100.-	100.-	100.-

TABLE 8.—CONTINENTAL IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS, 1886-1924.

Country of Immigration	1886-1890	1891-1895	1896-1900	1901-1905	1906-1910	1911-1915	1916-1920	1921-1924
<b>AMERICA</b>								
1 United States.....	...	...	...	...	62,672	87,397	104,841	160,060
2 Cuba <sup>2</sup> .....	...	...	...	2,362	188,015	436,983	524,706	640,241
3 Brazil.....	...	...	...	11,810	8,942	8,368	34,807	22,187
4 Belgium.....	...	...	...	...	44,708	41,839	174,035	88,748
5 Germany.....	...	...	...	...	583	639	475	639
6 Hungary.....	...	...	...	...	1,748 <sup>3</sup>	3,197	2,377	2,556
<b>EUROPE</b>								
7 Straits Settlements <sup>1</sup> (Brit.).....	...	...	...	269,743	29,943	32,188	28,993	23,048
8 Ceylon (Brit.) <sup>3</sup> .....	62,301	91,461	76,225	1,348,717	149,713	96,563 <sup>4</sup>	57,985 <sup>4</sup>	97,191
Total.....	311,305	457,304	381,126	509,194 <sup>4</sup>	121,196	434,489	174,239	27,591
						2,172,444	871,196	110,364
						8,849	...	...
						44,246	...	...
						351,532	232,190	220,102
						1,737,817	1,160,948	880,409
						864,085	147,563	150,258
						...	737,817	450,774 <sup>4</sup>

For reference notes see page 351.

TABLE 9.—INTERCONTINENTAL IMMIGRATION OF CITIZENS, 1876-1924.

	1876-1880	1881-1885	1886-1890	1891-1895	1896-1900	1901-1905	1906-1910	1911-1915	1916-1920	1921-1924
<b>EUROPE</b>										
1 Belgium	.....	.....	256	375	396	460	829	1,006	1,135	1,261
2 British Isles (Passengers)	55,036	71,609	34,433	1,873	1,980	2,302	4,144	3,019 <sup>a</sup>	2,269 <sup>a</sup>	5,043
(Immigrants)	275,181	358,046	472,166	106,133	97,219	116,804	195,261	195,813	90,878	156,390
3 Hungary <sup>a</sup>	.....	.....	.....	530,663	486,094	584,021	776,304	979,064	454,388	623,558 <sup>a</sup>
4 Netherlands <sup>a</sup>	2,497	3,292	2,968	2,845	3,895	4,534	4,550	5,054	4,853	5,286
5 Sweden	12,485	16,458	14,852	14,227	19,477	22,668	22,748	25,271	24,267	30,363
6 Finland <sup>a</sup>	2,891	7,172	12,031	5,063	4,561	3,891	5,107	4,549	3,288	3,204
7 Italy <sup>a</sup>	.....	.....	.....	25,316	22,805	19,456	25,536	22,743	16,441	12,514
8 Spain (Passengers)	.....	.....	.....	638	699	1,362	2,362	1,794	664	2,823
(Immigrants)	.....	.....	.....	1,276 <sup>a</sup>	3,493	6,812	11,810	19,968	3,318	6,873
9 British India	6,611	6,509	7,839	6,061	6,237	9,668	7,117	5,712	5,698	7,132
10 Japan	19,832 <sup>b</sup>	32,546	39,194	30,304	31,186	48,339	35,586	28,560	28,490	21,397 <sup>b</sup>
<b>AFRICA</b>										
11 St. Helena (Brit.) <sup>b</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,404	9,161	14,857	14,130
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,213 <sup>c</sup>	45,807	74,287	56,520
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	72	51	100
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	235	358	253	400

TABLE 10.—CONTINENTAL IMMIGRATION OF CITIZENS, 1886-1924.

	1886-1890	1891-1895	1896-1900	1901-1905	1906-1910	1911-1915	1916-1920	1921-1924
<b>EUROPE</b>								
1 Belgium	4,742	5,914	7,463	7,944	8,333	9,073	15,870	9,907
2 Hungary	23,709	29,570	37,316	39,718	41,665	27,220 <sup>a</sup>	31,740 <sup>a</sup>	39,628
3 Sweden	2,838	2,728	3,410	1,887	2,923	1,548	3,933	3,452
	14,190	13,639	17,050	9,436	14,616	4,644 <sup>a</sup>	19,665	13,809
	.....	.....	.....	4,089	3,798	3,341	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	20,443	18,989	16,705	.....	.....

TABLE 11.—INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS BY COUNTRY OF FUTURE RESIDENCE, 1866-1924.

a. Absolute figures, 1866-1870.

Country of Emigration	Country of Future Residence	British North America	United States	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Asia	Oceania	Africa	Other countries or future residence unknown	Total
EUROPE											
1 British Isles <sup>1</sup>		82,569	666,584	...	...	...	...	81,070	...	23,860	854,033
2 Norway <sup>2</sup>		...	58,880	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	58,948
ASIA											
3 British India <sup>3</sup>		...	...	...	...	55,671	...	...	13,842	...	69,513

a. Absolute figures, 1871-1875.

Country of Emigration	Country of Future Residence	British North America	United States	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Asia	Oceania	Africa	Other countries or future residence unknown	Total
EUROPE:											
1 Austria <sup>4</sup>		19	33,723	8	1,192	487	...	242	...	44,444	35,671
2 British Isles <sup>1</sup>		11,415	674,267	...	...	164	...	139,411	...	...	969,537
3 Denmark		456	19,037	...	...	...	5	3,723	6	...	23,391
4 Germany		924	360,563	745	11,606	1,869	102	5,246	30	13,729	394,814
5 Hungary <sup>5</sup>		...	2,887	4	17	3	...	34	...	...	2,945
6 Norway		...	43,671	...	...	...	...	1,471	...	...	45,142
7 Sweden		...	41,580 <sup>6</sup>	...	...	...	...	475	...	...	42,055
8 Switzerland <sup>7</sup>		...	11,976 <sup>8</sup>	...	...	645 <sup>10</sup>	52	413	543	207	18,152
9 Russia <sup>9</sup>		4,339	25,985	5	4,316 <sup>9</sup>	9	1	36	1	...	30,398
10 Portugal <sup>10</sup>		...	...	...	...	59,180	30	...	1,338	...	60,548
ASIA:											
11 British India <sup>11</sup>		...	...	...	...	60,741	...	...	36,156	...	96,897

For reference notes see page 351.

TABLE 11.—INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS BY COUNTRY OF FUTURE RESIDENCE FOR 1866 UPWARDS (cont.)  
a. Absolute figures, 1876-1880.

Country of Emigration	Country of Future Residence	British North America	United States	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Asia	Oceania	Africa	Other countries or future residence unknown	Total
<b>EUROPE</b>											
1 Austria	6	42,184	412	3,005	351	1	163,956	117	183	46,259	
2 British Isles <sup>1</sup>	66,561	413,105	..	..	111	1	908	378	65,760	709,382	
3 Denmark	454	13,330	797	9,298	2,208	179	4,656	1,248	17,088	15,182	
4 Germany	377	195,303	1	43	..	..	3	2	..	231,134	
5 Hungary <sup>2</sup>	11,014	11,014	..	..	..	..	27,836	..	1,084	11,005	
6 Ireland	6,501	139,622	..	..	..	..	348	..	..	175,043	
7 Norway	39,563	60,099 <sup>3</sup>	..	..	..	..	535	771	..	40,244	
8 Sweden	12,396 <sup>8</sup>	2,970 <sup>9</sup>	2,970 <sup>9</sup>	4,194	495 <sup>10</sup>	94	12617	159	322	17,583	
9 Switzerland <sup>7</sup>	2,150	20,056	953	4,194	54,341 <sup>16</sup>	2	..	12,035	..	27,595	
10 Russia <sup>11</sup>	1,393 <sup>12</sup>	13,233 <sup>14</sup>	45,350 <sup>5</sup>	18,612 <sup>15</sup>	56,119	82	..	1,630	568	14,465	
11 Italy	..	..	..	..	..	53	..	..	..	57,824	
12 Portugal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
13 British India <sup>3</sup>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	498	29,623	91,582	
<b>ASIA:</b>											
<b>EUROPE</b>											
1 Austria	104	94,631	6,858	949	1,471	..	43	8	..	104,064	
2 British Isles <sup>1</sup>	159,510	842,547	..	..	64	3	214,885	37,932	37,435	1,292,309	
3 Denmark	538	37,848	3,047	7,937	3,133	232	1,400	34	..	38,627	
4 Germany	2,680	797,019	3,047	48	4	..	5,366	1,945	35,928	857,287	
5 Hungary <sup>2</sup>	72	45,728	12	..	..	..	3	9	..	45,876	
6 Ireland	27,484	313,682	..	..	..	..	26,102	..	707	367,975	
7 Netherlands <sup>19</sup>	17,803	..	23 <sup>9</sup>	..	..	..	44	164	..	18,034	
8 Norway	10	105,633	..	..	..	..	52	7	..	105,704	
9 Sweden	..	146,744	..	..	99	..	776	..	..	147,619	
10 Switzerland <sup>7</sup>	..	46,977 <sup>8</sup>	6,055 <sup>9</sup>	..	250 <sup>10</sup>	10	136	116	46	53,590	
11 Finland <sup>18</sup>	..	..	..	..	4,503	..	..	..	..	4,503	
12 Russia <sup>11</sup>	184	63,815	60	52	33	2	38	209	..	64,393	
13 Italy	1,059	74,758	132,660	41,857	534	315	534	27,453	..	320,213	
14 Portugal	..	79,472	..	..	824 <sup>20</sup>	113	8,571	2,872	..	82,881	
15 Spain <sup>19</sup>	..	493	20,323	4,301	95,913	7	..	61,961	..	191,569	
16 British India <sup>3</sup>	..	..	..	..	45,678	..	6,304	20,189	1,141	73,312	

a. Absolute figures, 1881-1885.

TABLE 11.—INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS BY COUNTRY OF FUTURE RESIDENCE FROM 1866 UPWARDS (cont.)  
a. Absolute figures, 1886-1890.

Country of Emigration	Country of Future Residence	British North America	United States	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Asia	Oceania	Africa	Other countries or future residence unknown	Total
<b>EUROPE:</b>											
1 Austria		679	128,158	9,918	5,406	326	16	64	267	....	144,834
2 Belgium		5,916	....	....	....	7,663	118	30	128	335	14,190
3 British Isles <sup>1</sup>		142,412	871,406	....	....	....	....	157,859	39,477	55,072	1,266,226
4 Denmark		994	39,806	....	....	1,793	25	363	7	....	42,988
5 Germany		1,194	440,117	5,322	10,855	2,726	1,000	2,543	1,717	19,672	485,136
6 Hungary		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7 Ireland		12,302	299,826	....	....	....	....	17,427	....	2,390	331,945
8 Netherlands		19,650	....	4,522 <sup>9</sup>	....	....	1	8	127	....	24,307
9 Norway		177	80,665	....	....	34	....	98	9	....	80,984
10 Sweden		....	177,835	....	....	1,218	....	833	....	....	179,886
11 Switzerland <sup>7</sup>		....	31,958 <sup>8</sup>	....	6,247 <sup>9</sup>	810	14	107	54	....	38,388
12 Finland		....	....	....	....	21,968	....	....	....	....	21,968
13 Russian		....	187,089	3,933	29,528	50	10	176	311	....	223,748
14 Italy		1,951	170,472	258,843	173,695	45,268	237	1,057	16,390	....	623,178
15 Portugal		5,213	....	....	....	97,137	38	741	4,367	....	102,483
16 Spain		....	....	111,187	16,209	139,617	19	9,072	104,602	....	380,803
17 British India <sup>3</sup>		....	....	....	....	37,513	....	2,966	20,741	1,112	62,332
<b>ASIA:</b>											

For reference notes see page 351.

TABLE 11.—INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS BY COUNTRY OF FUTURE RESIDENCE FROM 1866 UPWARDS (cont.)  
 a. Absolute figures, 1891-1895.

Country of Emigration	Country of Future Residence	British North America	United States	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Asia	Oceania	Africa	Other countries of future residence unknown	Total
<b>EUROPE:</b>											
1 Austria	.....	4,699	181,874	4,538	19,424	1,850	8	302	36	.....	212,731
2 Belgium	.....	6,505	.....	.....	.....	928	128	24	227	144	7,956
3 British Isles <sup>1</sup>	.....	103,645	685,886	.....	.....	.....	.....	68,184	65,489	55,370	978,574
4 Denmark	.....	1,597	35,109	.....	.....	539	30	235	156	.....	37,660
5 Germany <sup>2</sup>	.....	11,279	371,506	3,594	8,441	2,281	648	1,511	3,307	.....	402,567
6 Hungary <sup>2</sup>	.....	499	56,214	65	408	8	2	.....	7	.....	57,203
7 Ireland	.....	4,211	222,460	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,184	.....	614	232,469
9 Netherlands	.....	405	17,377	.....	.....	.....	1	268	.....	.....	17,645
Norway	.....	.....	60,497	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	61,017
10 Sweden	.....	.....	138,995	.....	.....	2,351	.....	533	.....	.....	141,879
11 Switzerland <sup>3</sup>	.....	102 <sup>23</sup>	26,879	1,712	439	278	26	118	91	.....	29,645
12 Finland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,006	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,006
13 Russia <sup>4</sup>	.....	7,227	253,103	5,720	10,769	9	37	155	2,338	.....	279,258
14 Italy	.....	2,344	206,396	155,583	329,904	39,529	1,279	1,204	14,699	.....	751,131
15 Portugal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147,855	19	.....	6,656	.....	155,175
16 Spain	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,682	215,860	17	9,840	93,873	.....	389,521
ASIA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17 British India <sup>5</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46,717	.....	5,845	21,381	157	74,100

For reference notes see page 351.

TABLE 11.—INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS BY COUNTRY OF FUTURE RESIDENCE FROM 1866 UPWARDS (cont.)  
a. Absolute figures, 1896-1900.

Country of Emigration	Country of Future Residence	British North America	United States	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Asia	Oceania	Africa	Other countries or future residence unknown	Total
EUROPE:											
1 Austria	.....	20,300	179,604	5,604	17,805	1,182	7	1,878	145	.....	226,525
2 Belgium	.....	83,331	460,018	.....	.....	463	109	24	318	203	3,170
3 British Isles	.....	457	12,379	.....	.....	459	77	59,497	100,706	60,664	764,216
4 Denmark	.....	1,651	107,424	2,812	4,018	2,398	691	998	294	.....	13,845
5 Germany	.....	508	114,835	44	69	15	3	9	4,302	.....	124,294
6 Hungary	.....	2,376	165,029	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,191	250	1,500	115,733
7 Ireland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	173,096
8 Netherlands	.....	201	5,175 <sup>a</sup>	51 <sup>b</sup>	.....	21	5	265	258 <sup>a</sup>	792	6,276
9 Norway	.....	.....	33,090	.....	.....	.....	.....	644	255	.....	33,837
10 Sweden	.....	.....	61,568	.....	.....	422	38	57	181	.....	62,634
11 Switzerland	.....	662 <sup>a</sup>	12,424	1,322	185	162	.....	.....	.....	92 <sup>b</sup>	14,435
12 Finland	.....	1,594	162,814	4,991	1,070	33,027	8	97	3,304	.....	33,036
13 Russia <sup>a</sup>	.....	3,571	307,731	211,237	250,320	36	703	2,236	20,476	.....	173,914
14 Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,187	16	185	8,001	.....	828,461
15 Portugal	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,704	102,474	12	30,833	87,048	.....	110,676
16 Spain	.....	.....	307	58,715	.....	194,917	.....	.....	.....	.....	401,536
ASIA:											
17 British India <sup>a</sup>	.....	5,587	10,895	.....	.....	28,319	1,192	6,563	60,445	289	95,616
18 Japan <sup>a</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	792	.....	36,677	.....	5,362	60,505

For reference notes see page 351.

TABLE 11.—INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS BY COUNTRY OF FUTURE RESIDENCE FROM 1866 UPWARDS (cont.)  
 a. Absolute figures, 1901-1905.

Country of Emigration		Country of Future Residence	United States	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Asia	Oceania	Africa	Other countries of future residence unknown	Total
<b>EUROPE:</b>											
1	Austria	.....	385,624	22,572	1,585	407	40	847	236	503	464,177
2	Belgium	.....	8,052	.....	.....	792	138	16	374	252	9,624
3	British Isles <sup>1</sup>	.....	605,171	.....	.....	889	.....	71,119	169,680	1,049	1,170,839
4	Denmark	.....	33,708	.....	.....	118	96	225	299	.....	36,779
5	Germany	.....	134,862	1,765	2,590	118	10	786	530	.....	141,910
6	Hungary	.....	365,379	3,049	123	11	.....	3	294	.....	372,068
7	Ireland	.....	153,840	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,481	1,954	74	163,586
8	Netherlands	.....	8,878 <sup>27</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 <sup>27</sup>	2,963	11,875
9	Norway	.....	97,185	.....	.....	90	1	.....	485	.....	103,195
10	Sweden	.....	127,949	.....	.....	1,254	.....	543	.....	.....	129,746
11	Switzerland <sup>1</sup>	.....	21,661	1,483	225	209	122	292	170	.....	24,312
12	Finland	.....	150 <sup>28</sup>	.....	.....	80,693	.....	.....	.....	363	81,056
13	Russia <sup>1</sup>	.....	321,504	11,107	963	7	.....	66	3,710	.....	330,774
14	Italy	.....	998,352	278,511	200,103	38,853	2,405	3,512	6,831	.....	1,602,171
15	Portugal	.....	.....	97,860	29,049	116,884	53	94	9,842	.....	196,853
16	Spain	.....	.....	.....	.....	119,342	520	3,641	110,631	.....	361,045
<b>ASIA:</b>											
17	British India <sup>3</sup>	.....	1,774	.....	.....	30,340	.....	11,049	46,934	317	88,640
18	Japan	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,495	7,692	48,578	.....	2,322	64,329

For reference notes see page 351.

TABLE 11.—INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS BY COUNTRY OF FUTURE RESIDENCE FROM 1866 UPWARDS (cont.)  
a. Absolute figures, 1906-1910.

Country of Emigration		Country of Future Residence	British North America	United States	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Asia	Oceania	Africa	Other countries or future residence unknown	Total
EUROPE:												
1	Austria	.....	73,762	519,307	44,145	7,686	698	33	785	376	.....°	646,792
2	Belgium	.....	590,273	13,561	.....	.....	1,463	268	52	754	276	16,374
3	British Isles (Passengers)	.....	2,263	653,842	.....	.....	2,105	.....	160,988	112,611	152,911	1,670,625
4	Denmark	.....	1,960	31,501	.....	.....	4,856	237	417	113	.....	36,636
5	Germany	.....	1,153	120,311	2,846	1,395	4,856	1	730	145	.....	132,244
6	Hungary	.....	17,690	349,376	3,767	54	12	.....	2	2	.....	354,366
7	Ireland	.....	.....	120,625	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,535	982	462	143,294
8	Netherlands	.....	13,375	81,512	.....	2,714 <sup>a</sup>	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	16,130
9	Norway	.....	5,969	81,512	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	73	.....	87,663
10	Sweden	.....	.....	91,300	.....	.....	2,567	.....	430	.....	.....	94,297
11	Switzerland <sup>1</sup>	.....	584	20,279	2,830	279	311	152	213	107	.....	24,755
12	Finland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77,708	.....	.....	.....	68	77,776
13	Poland <sup>2</sup>	.....	53,944	.....	.....	6,481	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,590	68,015
14	Russia <sup>1</sup>	.....	3,292	424,128	35,644	8,232	38	.....	87	550	.....	471,971
15	Italy	.....	45,451	1,331,099	456,086	103,258	23,680	3,205	4,026	45,373	.....	2,012,178
16	Portugal	.....	.....	.....	372,986	55,296	190,834	21	3,009	2,974	.....	197,138
17	Spain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	173,970	524	4,694	122,319	.....	729,789
ASIA:												
18	British India <sup>3</sup>	.....	4,615	7,715	.....	1,714	32,276	.....	11,151	30,870	750	75,047
19	Japan	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	14,740	5,190	48,740	3	139	82,860

For reference notes see page 351.

TABLE 11.—INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS BY COUNTRY OF FUTURE RESIDENCE FROM 1866 UPWARDS (cont.)

a. Absolute figures, 1911-1915.

Country of Emigration	Country of Future Residence											Total
	British North America	United States	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Asia	Oceania	Africa	Other countries or future residence unknown			
<b>EUROPE:</b>												
1 Belgium <sup>25</sup> .....					5,438	128	37	1,204	214			10,935
2 British Isles (Passengers).....								117,661	173,806			1,789,956
3 (Emigrants) <sup>26</sup> .....	3,703	498,864	211			24,203	318,424	34,944	46,509			1,008,157
4 Denmark.....	434,618	273,429			3,275	178	194,454	132				35,290
5 Germany.....	3,344	27,737	3,634	805	8,343		1,159	62				79,102
6 Hungary <sup>27</sup> .....	2,094	61,811	815	92			10	5				177,381
7 Ireland.....	21,445	174,365					4,437	660	152			112,881
8 Netherlands.....	9,230	86,187		953 <sup>9</sup>								10,371
9 Norway.....	4,816	39,577			51	17		59				44,552
10 Sweden.....	1,090	59,923	3,363	812	2,888	200	550					63,361
11 Switzerland <sup>7</sup> .....		16,968			364		404	218				23,419
12 Finland.....					50,570				98			50,668
13 Poland <sup>28</sup> .....	42,140			12,986					4,025			59,151
14 Russia <sup>11</sup> .....	24,693	330,377	31,939	21,559	217		117	1,009				409,911
15 Italy.....	71,134	1,054,701	259,957	107,422	19,838	2,012	6,248	39,916				1,561,228
16 Portugal.....					268,910	6	419	407				269,742
17 Spain (Passengers).....		5,078	433,772	35,344	206,306	497	2,622	147,676				831,295
18 (Emigrants) <sup>29</sup> .....	78 <sup>1</sup>	6,481	403,083	31,516	160,859	64						602,081
19 Malta.....	1,238						1,452	2,616 <sup>30</sup>				5,306
<b>ASIA:</b>												
18 British India <sup>8</sup> .....	5,177	20,773	195	13,371	23,346	8,393	14,883	5,200	2,069			45,498
19 Japan.....					4,974		21,446	1	136			74,466

For reference notes see page 351.

TABLE 11.—INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS BY COUNTRY OF FUTURE RESIDENCE FROM 1866 UPWARDS (cont.)  
 a. Absolute figures, 1916-1920.

Country of Emigration	Country of Future Residence	British North America	United States	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Asia	Oceania	Africa	Other countries or future residence unknown	Total
<b>EUROPE:</b>											
1 Belgium <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	1,111	3,740 <sup>34</sup>	72	.....	272	112	40	923	322	6,592
2 British Isles (Passengers).....	.....	251,767	159,886	.....	.....	.....	24,777	78,995	49,853	106,918	647,419
3 (Emigrants).....	.....	215,685	127,893	.....	.....	.....	5	70,839	25,837	40,557	505,588
4 Denmark.....	.....	940	14,553	.....	.....	760	.....	38	17	.....	16,313
4 Germany.....	.....	1,939	1,939	588	131	9,278	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,936
5 Irish Free State (Ireland).....	.....	3,674	17,443	.....	.....	.....	.....	664	10	129	22,011
6 Netherlands.....	.....	10,702	.....	543 <sup>9</sup>	.....	40	.....	.....	9	101	11,355
7 Norway.....	.....	973	15,891	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	13	.....	16,969
8 Sweden.....	.....	.....	21,614	1,142	916	747	.....	297	778	.....	22,658
9 Switzerland <sup>1</sup> .....	.....	224	10,817	55,558	18,462	288	552	46	.....	.....	14,763
10 Italy.....	.....	12,494	512,081	.....	.....	5,471	651	1,229	26,907	.....	632,859
11 Portugal.....	.....	.....	.....	113,311	10,391	126,313	34	9	5,679	.....	132,035
12 Spain (Passengers).....	.....	.....	33,671	88,350	8,066	266,573	319	1,757	48,481	.....	474,503
13 (Emigrants).....	.....	736	4,806	.....	.....	220,801	.....	322	3,660 <sup>22</sup>	.....	348,504
13 Maltese.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,524
<b>ASIA:</b>											
14 British India <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	7,196	30,756	612	13,576	3,079	14,009	1,756	1,210	4,451	10,496
15 Japan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,883	.....	18,323	1	451	92,807

For reference notes see page 351.

TABLE 11.—INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS BY COUNTRY OF FUTURE RESIDENCE FROM 1866 UPWARDS (cont.)  
 a. Absolute figures, 1921-1924.

Country of Emigration	Country of Future Residence	British North America	United States	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Asia	Oceania	Africa	Other countries or future residence unknown	Total
<b>EUROPE:</b>											
1 Belgium.....	1,021	3,025 <sup>34</sup>	110	.....	.....	370	274	109	2,556	407	7,872
2 British Isles (Passengers) <sup>35</sup> .....	375,423	269,145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	216,580	90,942	155,133	1,117,593
3 (Emigrants) <sup>36</sup> .....	270,057	234,312	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,858	190,969	36,872	48,059	807,737
4 Denmark.....	1,422	148,968	24,817	42,069	.....	10,834	388	185	164	.....	232,567
5 Germany.....	2,902	148,968	24,817	42,069	.....	10,834	200	154	2,633	.....	232,567
6 Ireland <sup>38</sup> .....	1,422	11,417	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	37	32	13,248
7 Netherlands.....	12,989	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,229
8 Norway.....	6,394	31,215	.....	.....	.....	112	.....	.....	163	116	14,229
9 Sweden.....	2,600 <sup>39</sup>	45,869	.....	.....	.....	3,401	742	556	.....	.....	49,826
10 Switzerland.....	15,169	14,631	2,405	1,956	.....	706	512 <sup>40</sup>	455	1,567	.....	25,062
11 Italy.....	.....	304,563	260,382	47,479	.....	8,873	.....	10,041	20,382	4,147	671,588
12 Portugal.....	.....	.....	18,375	.....	.....	18,375	22	3	982	.....	19,382
13 Spain (Passengers) <sup>41</sup> .....	.....	2,106	124,104	6,061	.....	122,754	135	1,141	38,574	.....	294,875
14 (Emigrants) <sup>42</sup> .....	.....	671	157,381	7,353	.....	138,124	.....	2,027	4,047 <sup>42</sup>	3,283	306,812
15 Malta.....	396	430	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,900
<b>ASIA:</b>											
14 British India <sup>3</sup> .....	3,936	14,560	229	.....	.....	2,242	7,618	11,380	1,397	1,575	2,972
15 Japan.....	.....	.....	.....	6,441	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	273	46,679

For reference notes see page 351.

TABLE 12.—INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS BY COUNTRY OF FUTURE RESIDENCE FROM 1866 UPWARDS

b. Percentages

1866-1870

Country of Emigration	Country of Future Residence	British North America	United States	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Asia	Oceania	Africa	Other countries or future residence unknown	Total
EUROPE:											
1 British Isles <sup>1</sup>		9.7	78.1					9.5		2.8	100
2 Norway <sup>2</sup>			99.9					0.1			100
ASIA:											
3 British India <sup>3</sup>						80.1			19.9		100

1871-1875

Country of Emigration	Country of Future Residence	British North America	United States	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Asia	Oceania	Africa	Other countries or future residence unknown	Total
EUROPE:											
1 Austria <sup>4</sup>		0.1	94.5	0.0	3.3	1.4		0.7			100
2 British Isles <sup>5</sup>		11.5	69.5			0.7		14.4		4.6	100
3 Denmark		1.9	81.4			0.5	0.0	15.9	0.0		100
4 Germany		0.2	91.3	0.2	2.9	0.1	0.3	1.3	0.0	3.5	100
5 Hungary <sup>6</sup>			98.0	0.1	0.6	0.1		1.2			100
6 Norway			96.7					3.3			100
7 Sweden			98.9 <sup>6</sup>					1.1			100
8 Switzerland <sup>7</sup>			66.4 <sup>8</sup>			3.6 <sup>10</sup>		2.3	3.0	1.1	100
9 Russia <sup>9</sup>		14.3	85.5	0.0	0.1	0.0		0.1			100
10 Portugal						97.7	0.1		2.2		100
ASIA:											
11 British India <sup>3</sup>						62.7			37.3		100

For reference notes see page 352.

TABLE 12.—INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS BY COUNTRY OF FUTURE RESIDENCE FROM 1866 UPWARDS (cont.)

		b. Percentages 1876-1880									
Country of Emigration		United States	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Asia	Oceania	Africa	Other countries of future residence unknown	Total	
<b>EUROPE:</b>											
1	Austria	91.2	0.9	6.5	0.8	0.0	23.1	0.3	0.4	100	
2	British Isles <sup>1</sup>	9.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.3	100	
3	Denmark	87.8	0.3	4.1	1.7	0.0	6.1	2.5	...	100	
4	Germany	84.5	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	2.1	0.5	7.4	100	
5	Hungary <sup>2</sup>	99.5	...	...	...	...	15.9	0.0	0.6	100	
6	Italy	79.8	...	...	...	...	1.7	0.0	...	100	
7	Norway	98.3	...	...	...	...	0.6	...	...	100	
8	Sweden	99.4 <sup>6</sup>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	
9	Switzerland <sup>7</sup>	70.58	16.9 <sup>9</sup>	...	2.81 <sup>10</sup>	0.5	3.0	4.4	1.8	100	
10	Russia	72.9	3.5	15.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	...	100	
11	Italy	9.21 <sup>4</sup>	31.41 <sup>5</sup>	12.91 <sup>8</sup>	37.61 <sup>6</sup>	0.1	0.17	8.3	0.4	100	
12	Portugal	...	...	...	...	0.1	...	2.9	...	100	
13	British India <sup>3</sup>	...	...	...	67.1	...	0.5	32.4	...	100	
<b>ASIA:</b>											
<b>1881-1885</b>											
Country of Future Residence		British North America	United States	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Asia	Oceania	Africa	Other countries of future residence unknown	Total
<b>EUROPE:</b>											
1	Austria	0.1	90.9	6.6	0.9	1.4	...	0.0	0.0	100	
2	British Isles <sup>1</sup>	12.3	65.2	...	...	0.2	0.0	16.6	2.9	100	
3	Denmark	1.4	98.1	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.0	0.4	0.1	100	
4	Germany	0.3	93.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.2	100	
5	Hungary <sup>2</sup>	0.2	99.7	...	...	...	...	7.1	0.0	100	
6	Ireland	7.5	85.2	...	...	...	...	0.2	0.9	100	
7	Netherlands <sup>3</sup>	98.7	...	0.1 <sup>5</sup>	...	0.0	...	0.1	0.0	100	
8	Norway	0.0	99.9	...	...	0.1	...	0.5	...	100	
9	Sweden	...	99.4	...	...	0.1	...	0.3	0.2	100	
10	Switzerland <sup>7</sup>	...	87.7 <sup>8</sup>	11.3 <sup>9</sup>	...	0.51 <sup>10</sup>	...	0.1	...	100	
11	Finland <sup>4</sup>	...	...	...	...	100.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	100	
12	Russian <sup>11</sup>	0.3	99.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	8.6	100	
13	Italy	0.3	23.3	41.4	13.1	13.1	0.1	0.5 <sup>10</sup>	3.5	100	
14	Portugal	...	...	10.6	2.3	50.1	0.0	4.5	32.3	100	
15	Spain <sup>12</sup>	...	0.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	
16	British India <sup>3</sup>	...	...	...	...	62.3	...	8.6	27.5	100	
<b>ASIA:</b>											

INTERNATIONAL TABLES

TABLE 12.—INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS BY COUNTRY OF FUTURE RESIDENCE FROM 1866 UPWARDS (cont.)

b. Percentages  
1886-1890

Country of Emigration	Country of Future Residence	British North America	United States	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Asia	Oceania	Africa	Other countries or future residence unknown	Total
<b>EUROPE:</b>											
1 Austria	.....	0.5	88.5	6.8	3.7	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.2	...	100
2 Belgium	.....	41.7	.....	.....	.....	54.7	0.8	0.2	0.9	2.4	100
3 British Isles <sup>1</sup>	.....	11.2	68.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.5	3.1	4.3	100
4 Denmark	.....	2.3	92.6	.....	.....	4.2	0.1	0.8	0.0	.....	100
5 Germany	.....	0.2	90.7	1.1	2.2	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.4	4.1	100
6 Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
7 Ireland	.....	3.7	90.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.2	.....	0.7	100
8 Netherlands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.0	0.5	.....	100
9 Norway	.....	0.2	99.6	.....	.....	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	.....	100
10 Sweden	.....	.....	98.8	.....	.....	0.7	.....	0.5	.....	.....	100
11 Switzerland <sup>1</sup>	.....	.....	83.3 <sup>2</sup>	.....	.....	.....	0.0	0.3	0.1	.....	100
12 Finland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
13 Russia	.....	0.9	83.8	1.8	13.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	.....	100
14 Italy	.....	0.8	25.4	38.7	25.9	6.7	0.0	0.2	2.4	.....	100
15 Portugal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94.8	0.0	0.7	4.5	.....	100
16 Spain	.....	.....	0.0	29.2	4.3	36.7	0.0	2.4	27.5	.....	100
17 British India <sup>3</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.2	.....	4.8	33.3	1.8	100
<b>ASIA:</b>											

For reference notes see page 352.

TABLE 12.—INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS BY COUNTRY OF FUTURE RESIDENCE FROM 1866 UPWARDS (cont.)

b. Percentages  
1891-1895

Country of Emigration	Country of Future Residence	British North America	United States	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Asia	Oceania	Africa	Other countries or future residence unknown	Total
EUROPE:											
1 Austria	.....	2.2	85.5	2.1	9.1	0.9	0.0	0.1	0.0	....	100
2 Belgium	.....	81.8		....	....	11.7	1.6	0.3	2.9	1.8	100
3 British Isles <sup>1</sup>	.....	10.6	70.1	....	....	1.4	0.1	7.1	6.7	5.7	100
4 Denmark	.....	4.2	93.2	....	....	0.6	0.2	0.6	0.4	....	100
5 Germany	.....	2.8	92.3	0.9	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.8	....	100
6 Hungary and	.....	0.9	93.3	0.1	0.7	....	....	0.0	0.0	....	100
7 Ireland	.....	1.8	93.7	....	....	....	....	2.2	....	0.3	100
8 Netherlands	.....	98.5		....	....	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.5	....	100
9 Norway	.....	0.7	99.2	....	....	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	....	100
10 Sweden	.....	98.7		....	....	1.6	0.1	0.4	0.3	....	100
11 Switzerland <sup>2</sup>	.....	0.3 <sup>a</sup>	90.7	5.8	1.5	0.9	0.0	....	0.4	....	100
12 Finland	.....	2.6	90.6	2.1	3.9	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.8	....	100
13 Russia <sup>1</sup>	.....	0.3	27.5	20.7	43.9	5.3	0.0	0.2	2.2	....	100
14 Italy	.....	....	....	7.7	10.2	93.3	0.0	0.4	4.3	....	100
15 Portugal	.....	....	0.1	....	....	55.4	0.0	2.5	24.1	....	100
16 Spain	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100
ASIA:											
17 British India <sup>3</sup>	.....	....	....	....	....	63.1	....	7.9	28.9	0.2	100

For reference notes see page 352.

TABLE 12.—INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS BY COUNTRY OF FUTURE RESIDENCE FROM 1866 UPWARDS (cont.)

b. Percentages

1896-1900

Country of Emigration	Country of Future Residence	British North America	United States	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Asia	Oceania	Africa	Other countries or future residence unknown	Total
EUROPE:											
1 Austria		9.1	79.3	2.5	7.9	0.5	0.0	0.8	0.1	...	100
2 Belgium		64.8				14.6	3.4	0.8	10.1	6.4	100
3 British Isles <sup>1</sup>		10.9	60.2			3.3	0.6	7.8	13.2	7.9	100
4 Denmark		3.3	89.4			1.9	0.6	1.3	2.1	...	100
5 Germany		1.3	86.4	2.3	3.2	1.9	0.0	0.8	3.5	...	100
6 Hungary		0.4	99.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	...	100
7 Ireland		1.4	93.3			...	...	2.4	...	0.9	100
8 Netherlands		82.5 <sup>2a</sup>				0.1	0.0	0.8	4.1 <sup>2a</sup>	12.6	100
9 Norway		0.6	97.8			0.1	0.0	0.8	0.8	...	100
10 Sweden		...	98.3			0.7	0.3	0.4	1.3	...	100
11 Switzerland <sup>7</sup>		0.5 <sup>2a</sup>	86.1	9.2	1.3	1.1	...	...	...	0.0 <sup>2a</sup>	100
12 Finland		0.9	...	...	...	...	0.0	0.1	1.9	...	100
13 Russia <sup>1</sup>		0.9	93.6	2.9	0.6	9.0	0.0	0.5	2.5	...	100
14 Italy		0.4	37.1	25.5	30.2	92.9	0.1	0.2	7.2	...	100
15 Portugal		...	...	...	...	...	0.0	7.7	21.7	...	100
16 Spain		...	0.1	14.6	7.4	48.5	0.0	...	...	...	100
ASIA:											
17 British India <sup>3</sup>		9.2	18.1	...	...	29.6	...	6.9	63.2	0.3	100
18 Japan <sup>2a</sup>		...	...	...	...	1.3	2.1	60.6	...	8.9	100

For reference notes see page 352.

TABLE 12.—INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS BY COUNTRY OF FUTURE RESIDENCE FROM 1866 UPWARDS (cont.)

b. Percentages

1901-1905

Country of Emigration	Country of Future Residence	British North America	United States	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Asia	Oceania	Africa	Other countries of future residence unknown	Total
EUROPE:											
1 Austria	.....	11.3	83.1	4.9	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	100
2 Belgium	.....					8.2	1.4	0.2	3.9	2.6	100
3 British Isles <sup>1</sup>	.....	21.7	51.7			2.4	0.3	0.1	14.2	6.1	100
4 Denmark	.....	4.2	91.7	1.2	1.8	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.8	.....	100
5 Germany	.....	0.9	95.1	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.4	.....	100
6 Hungary	.....	0.9	98.2	0.8	0.0	0.0	.....	0.0	0.1	.....	100
7 Ireland	.....	4.4	92.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.5	1.2	0.0	100
8 Netherlands	.....					.....	0.0	0.0	0.327	25.1	100
9 Norway	.....	5.2	74.897	.....	.....	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.5	.....	100
10 Sweden	.....					1.1	0.5	0.4	.....	.....	100
11 Switzerland <sup>2</sup>	.....	0.623	89.1	6.1	0.9	0.9	.....	1.2	0.7	.....	100
12 Finland	.....					99.6	.....	.....	.....	0.5	100
13 Russia <sup>3</sup>	.....	0.8	94.5	3.3	0.3	0.0	.....	0.0	1.1	.....	100
14 Italy	.....	1.2	62.3	17.4	12.5	2.4	0.2	0.2	3.8	.....	100
15 Portugal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92.1	0.0	0.1	7.8	.....	100
16 Spain	.....	.....	.....	27.1	8.1	33.1	0.1	1.0	30.6	.....	100
ASIA:											
17 British India <sup>4</sup>	.....	0.9	2.8	.....	.....	34.2	11.9	12.5	53.1	0.4	100
18 Japan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.4	.....	75.4	.....	3.6	100

For reference notes see page 352.

INTERNATIONAL TABLES

TABLE 12.—INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS BY COUNTRY OF FUTURE RESIDENCE FROM 1866 UPWARDS (cont.)

b. Percentages  
1906-1910

Country of Emigration	Country of Future Residence	British North America	United States	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Asia	Oceania	Africa	Other countries or future residence (unknown)	Total
<b>EUROPE</b>											
1 Austria.....		11.4	80.3	6.8	1.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	...	100
2 Belgium.....		82.8				8.9	1.6	0.3	4.6	1.7	100
3 British Isles.....		35.3	39.1			5.7	0.6	9.6	6.7	9.2	100
4 Denmark.....		6.2	86.			3.7	0.0	1.1	0.3	...	100
5 Germany.....		1.5	91.	2.1	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.1	...	100
6 Hungary.....		0.3	98.6	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	100
7 Ireland.....		12.3	84.2			...	...	2.5	0.7	0.3	100
8 Netherlands.....		82.9		16.8 <sup>a</sup>		...	0.0	0.0	0.3	...	100
9 Norway.....		6.8	93.			0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	...	100
10 Sweden.....		2.4	96.8			2.7	0.6	0.9	0.5	...	100
11 Switzerland <sup>b</sup> .....			81.9	11.4	1.1	1.3	0.6	0.9	0.4	...	100
12 Finland.....						99.9	...	...	0.4	0.1	100
13 Poland <sup>a</sup> .....		79.3				...	...	...	...	11.2	100
14 Russia <sup>a</sup> .....		0.7	89.9	7.6	1.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	...	100
15 Italy.....		2.3	66.1	22.7	5.1	1.2	0.2	0.2	2.3	...	100
16 Portugal.....						96.8	0.0	1.7	1.5	...	100
17 Spain.....				51.1	7.6	23.8	0.1	0.6	16.8	...	100
<b>ASIA:</b>											
18 British India <sup>a</sup> .....		5.6	9.3	0.0	2.1	43.0	6.3	14.9	41.1	1.	100
19 Japan.....						17.8	...	58.8	0.0	0.2	100

For reference notes see page 352.

TABLE 12.—INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS BY COUNTRY OF FUTURE RESIDENCE FROM 1866 UPWARDS (cont.)

b. Percentages  
1911-1915

Country of Emigration	Country of Future Residence	British North America	United States	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Asia	Oceania	Africa	Other countries or future residence unknown	Total
<b>EUROPE:</b>											
1 Belgium <sup>29</sup>		33.9				49.7	1.2	0.3	11.7	2.7	100
2 British Isles (Passengers)		38.1	27.9	1.9			2.4	17.8	6.6	0.7	100
3 (Emigrants) <sup>30</sup>		43.1	27.1				0.5	19.3	3.5	4.6	100
4 Denmark		9.5	78.6			9.3		1.8	0.4		100
5 Germany		4.2	78.1	4.6	1.1	10.3		1.5	0.1		100
6 Hungary <sup>31</sup>		1.2	98.3	0.5	0.1			0.0	0.0		100
7 Ireland		19.7	76.4					3.9	0.6	0.1	100
8 Netherlands		89.7							0.1	1.7	100
9 Norway		10.8	88.8			0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1		100
10 Sweden		4.7	94.6			4.5	0.9	0.9	0.9		100
11 Switzerland <sup>1</sup>		4.7	72.5	14.4	3.5	1.6	0.9	1.7	0.9		100
12 Finland						99.8				0.2	100
13 Poland <sup>28</sup>		71.2									100
14 Russia <sup>29</sup>		6.0	80.6			0.1		0.0	0.3	6.8	100
15 Italy		4.5	67.5	7.8	5.3	1.3		0.4	2.6		100
16 Portugal				16.7	6.9	1.3	0.1	0.4	0.2		100
17 Spain (Passengers)			0.6	52.2	4.3	24.8	0.1	0.3	17.8		100
18 Spain (Emigrants)		0.0 <sup>31</sup>	1.1	66.9	5.2	26.7	0.0				100
19 Malta		23.3						27.4	49.3 <sup>32</sup>		100
<b>ASIA:</b>											
17 British India <sup>3</sup>		7.7	27.9	0.3	18.7	6.7	11.3	32.7	11.4	4.6	100
18 Japan								28.8	0.0	0.2	100

For reference notes see page 352.

TABLE 12.—INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS BY COUNTRY OF FUTURE RESIDENCE FROM 1866 UPWARD (cont.)

b. Percentages  
1916-1920

Country of Emigration	Country of Future Residence	British North America	United States	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Asia	Oceania	Africa	Other countries or future residence unknown	Total
<b>EUROPE:</b>											
1	Belgium <sup>s</sup> .....	16.9	56.7 <sup>3A</sup>	1.1	.....	4.1	1.7	0.6	14.-	4.9	100
2	British Isles (Passengers).....	38.9	24.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.2	7.7	16.5	100
3	Denmark.....	5.8	25.3	.....	.....	.....	4.9	14.-	5.1	8.-	100
4	Germany.....	16.2	89.2	4.9	1.1	77.7	0.0	0.2	0.1	.....	100
5	Ireland.....	16.7	79.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.-	0.5	0.6	100
6	Netherlands.....	94.2	.....	4.8 <sup>9</sup>	.....	0.2	0.3	.....	0.1	0.9	100
7	Norway.....	5.7	93.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.1	.....	100
8	Sweden.....	.....	95.4	.....	.....	3.3	.....	1.3	.....	.....	100
9	Switzerland <sup>s</sup> .....	1.5	73.3	7.7	6.2	2.-	3.7	0.3	5.3	.....	100
10	Italy.....	2.-	80.9	8.8	2.9	0.9	0.1	0.2	4.3	.....	100
11	Portugal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95.7	0.0	0.0	4.3	.....	100
12	Spain (Passengers).....	.....	7.1	23.9	2.2	56.2	0.1	0.4	10.2	.....	100
13	Spain (Emigrants).....	7.7	7.9	25.6	2.3	64.2	.....	.....	38.4 <sup>3A</sup>	.....	100
14	Malkas.....	.....	50.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.4	.....	.....	100
<b>ASIA:</b>											
14	British India <sup>s</sup> .....	7.8	33.1	0.7	14.6	8.5	15.1	16.7	11.5	42.4	100
15	Japan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.7	0.0	0.5	100

For reference notes see page 352.

TABLE 12—INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS BY COUNTRY OF FUTURE RESIDENCE FROM 1866 UPWARDS (cont.)

b. Percentages  
1921-1924

Country of Emigration	Country of Future Residence	British North America	United States	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Asia	Oceania	Africa	Other countries or future residence unknown	Total
<b>EUROPE:</b>											
1 Belgium.....	.....	13.7	38.4 <sup>14</sup>	1.4	.....	4.7	3.5	1.4	32.5	5.2	100
2 British Isles <sup>15</sup> (Passengers).....	.....	33.6	24.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.4	8.1	14.8	100
3 British Isles <sup>15</sup> (Emigrants) <sup>17</sup> .....	.....	33.5	28.6	.....	.....	.....	3.7	23.6	4.6	5.9	100
4 Denmark.....	.....	18.9	70.7	.....	.....	9.9	0.2	0.8	0.2	.....	100
5 Germany.....	.....	1.3	64.1	10.7	18.1	4.7	0.1	0.0	1.1	.....	100
6 Ireland <sup>18</sup> .....	.....	10.7	86.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.6	0.3	0.2	100
7 Netherlands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.8 <sup>19</sup>	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.1	0.8	100
8 Norway.....	.....	16.9	82.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.1	.....	100
9 Sweden.....	.....	.....	92.1	.....	.....	6.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
10 Switzerland <sup>7</sup> .....	.....	10.4 <sup>19</sup>	58.4	9.6	7.8	2.8	3.7	1.1	6.2	.....	100
11 Italy.....	.....	2.3	45.4	38.8	7.1	1.3	0.1 <sup>10</sup>	1.8	3.0	0.6	100
12 Portugal <sup>8</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94.8	0.1	0.0	5.1	.....	100
13 Spain (Passengers).....	.....	.....	0.7	42.1	2.1	41.6	0.1	0.4	13.1	.....	100
14 Spain (Emigrants) <sup>16</sup> .....	.....	.....	0.2	51.3	2.4	45.7	.....	.....	.....	1.1	100
15 Malta.....	.....	5.7	6.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.4	58.7 <sup>22</sup>	.....	100
<b>ASIA:</b>											
16 British India <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	8.4	31.2	0.5	13.8	4.8	16.3	24.4	47.0	53.0	100
17 Japan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.6	100

For reference notes see page 352.

INTERNATIONAL TABLES

TABLE 13.—IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS, BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE OR NATIONALITY, 1821-1924.

a. Absolute figures

Country of Immigration	1821-1825		1826-1830		1831-1835		1836-1840			
	United States <sup>a</sup>	Brazil <sup>b</sup>	United States <sup>a</sup>	Brazil <sup>b</sup>	United States <sup>a</sup>	Canada	Brazil <sup>b</sup>	United States <sup>a</sup>	West Indies	Brazil
Country of Last Residence or Nationality										
Germany.....	1,394	.....	5,367	1,984	45,592	15 <sup>a</sup>	.....	106,862	561	270
Belgium.....	16	.....	11	.....	5	.....	.....	17	.....	.....
Denmark.....	61	.....	108	.....	278	.....	.....	785	.....	.....
Spain.....	1,195	.....	1,282	.....	949	.....	.....	1,176	.....	.....
France.....	2,073	.....	6,424	.....	17,766	.....	.....	27,809	8	.....
Greece.....	5	.....	15	.....	9	.....	.....	40	.....	180
Italy.....	250	.....	158	.....	1,895	.....	.....	358	.....	.....
Norway.....	36 <sup>6</sup>	.....	55 <sup>6</sup>	.....	415 <sup>6</sup>	.....	.....	786 <sup>6</sup>	.....	.....
Poland.....	12	.....	4	.....	143	.....	.....	226	.....	.....
Portugal.....	96	.....	49	.....	711	.....	.....	118	.....	467
Netherlands.....	203	.....	875	.....	630	.....	.....	782	.....	.....
Russia.....	41 <sup>6</sup> 7	.....	34 <sup>6</sup> 7	.....	236 <sup>6</sup> 7	.....	.....	178,752	1,027	.....
British Isles.....	21,816	.....	53,987	.....	104,439	165,320	80,808	.....	.....	.....
Sweden.....	..... <sup>8</sup>	.....	..... <sup>8</sup>	.....	..... <sup>8</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	669	.....	2,557	.....	2,763	.....	.....	2,058	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	8	.....	12	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Other European Countries.....	2	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	33	.....	.....
China.....	1	.....	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
India.....	2	.....	6	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	406	.....
Other Asiatic countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Africa.....	3	.....	13	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	32	.....
United States.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,433	1,294	.....
British North America.....	1,024	.....	1,253	.....	4,191	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Central America.....	21	.....	84	.....	40	.....	.....	2,384	.....	.....
Mexico.....	222	.....	4,595	.....	215	.....	.....	6,771	6,143	.....
West Indies.....	1,074	.....	2,760	.....	5,520	.....	.....	394	405	.....
South America.....	1,177	.....	404 <sup>8</sup>	.....	462	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oceania.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 <sup>8</sup>	.....	.....
Atlantic Islands.....	19	.....	333	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Countries.....	10,131	1,035	22,548	4,404	62,096	1,879	.....	7,705	819	1,921
Total.....	40,503	1,035	102,936	6,388	252,494	167,214	.....	346,631	10,730	2,83

For reference notes see page 353.

TABLE 13.—IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE OR NATIONALITY FROM 1821 UPWARDS (cont.)

a. Absolute figures

Country of Immigration Country of Last Residence or Nationality	1841-1845			1846-1850			1851-1855			New Zealand <sup>10</sup>			
	Canada ( <sup>a</sup> bis)	United States	West Indies	Brazil <sup>b</sup>	Canada ( <sup>a</sup> bis)	United States	West Indies	Brazil <sup>b</sup>	Canada		United States	West Indies	Brazil <sup>b</sup>
Germany.....	.....	105,188	.....	576	3,764 <sup>4</sup>	329,438	.....	2,143	31,983 <sup>4</sup>	647,273	.....	5,213	
Belgium.....	.....	991	.....	.....	.....	4,083	.....	2	.....	1,867	.....	13	
Denmark.....	.....	174	.....	.....	.....	363	.....	.....	.....	1,268	.....	.....	
Spain.....	.....	1,056	.....	10	.....	1,183	.....	122	.....	4,301	.....	72	
France.....	.....	23,674	23	159	.....	53,888	.....	114	.....	57,020	.....	72	
Greece.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	3,23	.....	.....	
Italy.....	.....	674	.....	.....	.....	1,106	.....	5	.....	3,928	.....	24	
Norway.....	.....	4,733 <sup>5</sup>	.....	.....	.....	9,168 <sup>6</sup>	.....	.....	.....	14,923 <sup>4</sup>	.....	.....	
Poland.....	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	823	.....	.....	
Russia.....	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	465	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	
Netherlands.....	.....	1,890	.....	207	.....	465	.....	256	.....	6,703	.....	25,836	
Prussia.....	.....	224 <sup>7</sup>	.....	.....	.....	6,402	.....	.....	.....	6,703	.....	.....	
British Isles.....	.....	224 <sup>7</sup>	.....	.....	.....	3,004 <sup>6</sup>	.....	.....	.....	6,703	.....	.....	
Sweden.....	.....	136,557	1,365	.....	214,765	780,482	.....	292	155,088	930,664	21	4,145	
Switzerland.....	.....	267,280	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	218 <sup>7</sup>	.....	.....	
Norway.....	.....	3,097	.....	.....	.....	1,547	.....	.....	.....	18,349	.....	123	
Turkey in Europe.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	
Other European countries.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	
China.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	16,668	.....	.....	
India.....	.....	6	1,302	.....	.....	30	20,497	.....	.....	2,107	.....	.....	
Other Asiatic countries.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	
Africa.....	.....	41	14,050	.....	.....	14	29,297	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	
United States.....	.....	.....	265	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	25	.....	9,596	
British North America.....	.....	.....	170	.....	.....	30,421	.....	.....	.....	33,866	.....	.....	
Central America.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	334	.....	.....	.....	121	.....	.....	
Mexico.....	.....	1,848	.....	.....	.....	1,423	.....	.....	.....	1,281	.....	.....	
West Indies.....	.....	5,344	13,145	.....	.....	8,184	820	.....	.....	5,490	129	.....	
South America.....	.....	524	1,821	.....	.....	3,055	558	.....	.....	463	113	.....	
Oceania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	438	.....	.....	
Atlantic Islands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	.....	.....	.....	1,007	.....	.....	
Other countries.....	1,667	1,934	367	918	2,511	50,843	.....	1,653	4,334	1,007	.....	6,029	
Total.....	139,704	430,335	32,518	1,870	205,886	1,282,915	51,204	4,925	191,405	1,748,424	26,129	39,078	14,029

For reference notes see page 353.

TABLE 13.—IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE OR NATIONALITY FROM 1821 UPWARDS (cont.)

a. Absolute figures

Country of Last Residence or Nationality	1856-1860					1861-1865						
	Canada	United States <sup>2</sup>	West Indies	Argentina <sup>3</sup> 12 11	Brazil <sup>1</sup>	New Zealand <sup>9</sup>	Canada	United States <sup>2</sup>	West Indies	Argentina <sup>3</sup> 12	Brazil <sup>1</sup>	New Zealand <sup>9</sup>
Germany.....	27,325 <sup>1</sup>	304,394	.....	240	13,707	.....	34,751 <sup>1</sup>	233,052	.....	426	7,124	.....
Austria.....	.....	2,871	.....	297 <sup>14</sup>	13	.....	.....	490 <sup>7</sup>	.....	370 <sup>14</sup>	.....	.....
Belgium.....	.....	2,481	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	1,753	.....	251	420	.....
Denmark.....	.....	4,997	.....	3,370	.....	.....	.....	5,285	.....	6,401	83	.....
Spain.....	.....	19,338	.....	1,105	69	.....	.....	2,905	.....	1,687	1,414	.....
France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,017	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greece.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy.....	.....	5,563	.....	12,355	.....	.....	.....	3,468	.....	33,664	3,023	.....
Norway.....	.....	6,688	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,898 <sup>8</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....
Poland.....	.....	341	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portugal.....	.....	365	.....	156	43,082	.....	.....	810	.....	91	25,386	.....
Netherlands.....	.....	3,926	.....	176	.....	.....	.....	2,618	.....	30	.....	.....
Russia.....	.....	4,566 <sup>7</sup>	.....	176	.....	.....	.....	6,098 <sup>1</sup>	.....	185	.....	.....
British Isles.....	58,450	407,429	1	518	374	25,301	67,204	443,448	.....	864	236	47,555
Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	6,662	.....	286	649	.....	.....	6,625	.....	548	522	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other European countries.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
China.....	.....	24,799	2,641	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,282	10,088	.....	.....	.....
India.....	.....	26	26,849	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	33,665	.....	.....	.....
Japan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Asiatic countries.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Africa.....	.....	185	7,448	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,942	.....	.....	.....
British North America.....	.....	25,443	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,030	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central America.....	.....	328	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexico.....	.....	1,797	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indies.....	.....	5,170	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,003	7,982	.....	.....	.....
South America.....	.....	761	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	637	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oceania.....	.....	115 <sup>8</sup>	.....	.....	.....	10,125 <sup>11</sup>	.....	1,694	.....	.....	.....	94,065 <sup>11</sup>
Atlantic Islands.....	.....	2,083	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	499	23,327	.....	1,416	24,788	1,279	65	9,011	.....	2,348	12,458	586
Total.....	86,274	849,790	36,677	20,000	82,669	36,705	102,020	801,723	56,677	46,874	50,970	142,206

For reference notes see page 353.

TABLE 13.—IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE OR NATIONALITY FROM 1821 UPWARDS (cont.)

a. Absolute figures

Country of Immigration of Last Resi- dence or Nationality	1866-1870					1871-1875							
	Canada	United States <sup>1</sup>	West Indies	Argentina § 12	Brazil <sup>3</sup>	New Zealand <sup>4</sup>	Canada	United States <sup>2</sup>	West Indies ( <i>in bis</i> )	Argentina § 12	Brazil <sup>3</sup>	Queens- land <sup>5</sup>	New Zealand <sup>6</sup>
Germany.....	66,040 <sup>1</sup>	554,416	.....	872	5,648	.....	12,672 <sup>4</sup>	508,394	.....	1,963	5,224	6,578	.....
Austria.....	.....	4,820 <sup>1</sup>	.....	445 <sup>14</sup>	104	.....	.....	29,601 <sup>7</sup>	.....	581 <sup>14</sup>	321	.....	.....
Belgium.....	.....	4,981	.....	268	53	.....	.....	41,200	.....	291	138	.....	.....
Denmark.....	.....	11,849	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,374	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spain.....	.....	3,792	.....	16,226	588	.....	.....	2,780 <sup>15</sup>	.....	28,458	1,276	.....	.....
France.....	.....	21,969	.....	6,684	1,152	.....	.....	45,218	.....	22,308	2,153	.....	.....
Finland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	226	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greece.....	.....	50	.....	.....	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	75	.....	.....	3,316	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy.....	.....	8,277	.....	79,890	1,900	.....	.....	27,060	.....	82,851	4,610	.....	.....
Norway.....	.....	97,805 <sup>5</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,563	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Poland.....	.....	1,129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,299	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portugal.....	.....	986	.....	327	24,776	.....	.....	1,553 <sup>15</sup>	.....	344	32,688	.....	.....
Netherlands.....	.....	6,484	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	10,394	.....	18	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	.....	1,883 <sup>8</sup>	.....	234	.....	.....	.....	15,169 <sup>7</sup>	.....	222	1,038	.....	.....
British Isles.....	115,227	599,226	.....	3,033	2,689	.....	133,864	664,972	.....	5,898	2,076	22,770	75,617
Sweden.....	.....	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,751	.....	145	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	16,661	.....	1,446	311	.....	.....	13,933	.....	3,742	926	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other European countries	.....	865	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,570	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
China.....	.....	40,019	1,386	.....	.....	.....	.....	65,428	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
India.....	.....	46	36,620	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japan.....	.....	185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	14,845	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....
Other Asiatic countries.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States.....	.....	.....	497	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Africa.....	.....	164	1,428	.....	.....	.....	.....	205	260	.....	.....	.....	.....
British North America.....	.....	119,842	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	182,140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central America.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexico.....	.....	1,443	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,573	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indies.....	.....	6,049	4,618	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,916	591	.....	.....	.....	.....
South America.....	.....	760	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	640	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oceania.....	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,312	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,027 <sup>18</sup>
Atlantic Islands.....	.....	749 <sup>16</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	27	6,337	.....	3,199	9,239	1,801	2,060	613	.....	2,051 <sup>19</sup>	30,688	1,939	11,438
Total.....	181,294	1,513,101	44,549	112,696	46,601	52,769	148,596	1,726,796	15,696	148,694	81,314	80,474	110,082

For reference notes see page 353.

INTERNATIONAL TABLES

TABLE 13.—IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE OR NATIONALITY FROM 1821 UPWARDS (cont.)

a. Absolute figures

Country of Immigration	1876-1880					1881-1885								
	Canada	United States <sup>1</sup>	Argentina <sup>2 12</sup>	Brazil <sup>3 12</sup>	Queens-land <sup>3</sup>	New Zealand <sup>3</sup>	Canada	United States <sup>1</sup>	Argentina <sup>2 12</sup>	Brazil <sup>3 12</sup>	Para-guay <sup>3</sup>	Uruguay <sup>3 1</sup>	Queens-land <sup>3</sup>	New Zealand <sup>3</sup>
Country of Last Residence or Nationality														
Germany.....		209,788	1,856	11,782	3,654			960,020	5,914	10,570	607	2,095		
Austria.....		33,408 <sup>1</sup>	3,713 <sup>1a</sup>	7,551			97,414 <sup>1</sup>	5,520 <sup>1a</sup>	1,603	7	7	3,774 <sup>1</sup>		
Belgium.....		3,101	367	132			7,876	1,854	64	17	111			
Denmark.....		15,397					46,356			3				
Spain.....		2,486 <sup>1a</sup>		3,901			23,133		23,133	10,960		13,088		
France.....		26,988	10,409	2,284			23,155	20,763	1,071	80		4,663		
Finland.....		220					2,886							
Greece.....		103					427							
Hungary.....		6,644					51,106							
Italy.....		28,699	69,210	55,419			109,504	182,620	62,724	7		26,473		
Norway.....		41,760					104,538							
Poland.....		4,671 <sup>1a</sup>					19,536							
Portugal.....		3,074 <sup>1a</sup>	359	42,564			30,530 <sup>1a</sup>	643	42,568	1		643		
Netherlands.....		9,147	16				38,620 <sup>1</sup>	133		2				
Russia.....		23,699 <sup>1</sup>	190	7,463			58,620 <sup>1</sup>	120	1,066	8				
Rumania.....				967			213							
British Isles.....	68,576	319,912	3,803	967	23,033	53,225	730,033	4,991	617	1		2,488	71,063	34,211
Sweden.....		60,471		176			20,043		69	2				
Switzerland.....		14,360	2,544	813			50,169	5,294	307	89		237		
Turkey in Europe.....		4,882					5,515							
Other European countries.....		4,883					7,062							
China.....		57,773			14,794 <sup>1a</sup>		59,801						6,308 <sup>1a</sup>	
India.....		80					98							
Japan.....		21					112							
Turkey in Asia.....		53		21			115			103				
Other Asiatic countries.....		163					416							
Africa.....		153					331							
United States.....						282,094 <sup>2a</sup>	392,802					133		
British North America.....		201,129					105							
Central America.....		1,25					1,913							
West Indies.....		2,589					8,770							
South America.....		6,359												
Argentina.....												317		
Brazil.....		488								58		3,730		
Uruguay.....														
Other countries.....													181 <sup>2a</sup>	
Oceania.....		4,602			45,622 <sup>1a</sup>	28,116 <sup>1a</sup>	4,406						81,393 <sup>17</sup>	37,573 <sup>18</sup>
Other countries.....	2,611	177	3,596 <sup>1a</sup>	4,741	687	5,434	450	4,211 <sup>1a</sup>	3,760			1,733 <sup>1</sup>	2,006	4,284
Total.....	71,187	1,085,395	112,191	137,814	87,790	86,775	2,975,683 <sup>1a</sup>	255,185	135,482	881	56,271	160,770	76,068	

For reference not es see page 353.

TABLE 13.—IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE OR NATIONALITY FROM 1821 UPWARDS (cont.)

Country of Last Residence or Nationality	1886-1890							
	Canada <sup>20</sup>	United States <sup>2</sup>	Argentina <sup>3 12</sup>	Brazil <sup>1</sup>	Paraguay <sup>3</sup>	Uruguay <sup>2 21</sup>	Queensland <sup>3</sup>	New Zealand <sup>3</sup>
Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spain.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greece.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Poland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portugal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Netherlands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rumania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British Isles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other European countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
China.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Asiatic countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Africa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British North America.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central America.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indies.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South America.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Argentina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brazil.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uruguay.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oceania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	409,111	2,270,930	585,937	393,424	4,737	92,107	169,969	73,816

a. Absolute figures

INTERNATIONAL TABLES

TABLE 13.—IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE OR NATIONALITY FROM 1821 UPWARDS (cont.)

a. Absolute figures

Country of Immigration Residence or Nationality	1891—1895							
	Canada <sup>20</sup>	United States <sup>9</sup>	Argentina <sup>12</sup>	Brazil <sup>1</sup>	Paraguay <sup>3</sup>	Uruguay <sup>2,1</sup>	Queensland <sup>9</sup>	New Zealand <sup>9</sup>
Germany.....		397,640	4,403	9,216	338	1,152		
Austria.....		277,438 <sup>14</sup>	2,489 <sup>14</sup>	18,461	27 <sup>14</sup>	745 <sup>14</sup>		
Belgium.....		15,134	1,079	569	8	116		
Denmark.....		37,411			2			
Spain.....		6,915 <sup>15</sup>	36,450	95,242	161	9,774		
France.....		20,777 <sup>16</sup>	11,197	3,707	566	2,641		
Ireland.....		4,790						
Greece.....		14						
Hungary.....		288,235			237	20,231		
Italy.....		59,100	160,240	378,143				
Norway.....		87,138						
Poland.....		12,782 <sup>15</sup>	707	132,228		362		
Portugal.....		20,754	111					
Netherlands.....		246,432 <sup>16,18</sup>	11,010	12,462	22			
Russia.....		2,209			2			
Rumania.....		422,564	1,483	2,245	87	1,356		13,130
British Isles.....		148,082		2,053	4		5,355	
Sweden.....		23,585	2,243	410	136	214		
Switzerland.....		2,764						
Turkey in Europe.....		2,203						
Other European countries.....		5,017				2,271 <sup>10</sup>		
China.....		42				41		
India.....		5,597				375		
Japan.....		5,255						
Turkey in Asia.....		3,344		3				
Other Asiatic countries.....		163				882 <sup>21</sup>		
Africa.....		52,516 <sup>21,28</sup>						
United States.....		438				146		
British North America.....		333						
Central America.....		225						
Mexico.....		12,999						
West Indies.....								
South America.....								
Argentina.....								
Brazil.....		739				441		
Uruguay.....					185	5,254		
Other countries.....		2,215				92 <sup>22</sup>		
Oceania.....		13,833				119,022 <sup>17</sup>		88,033 <sup>18</sup>
Other countries.....		34,188	4,840 <sup>19</sup>	11,631		10,789	1,067	4,624
Total.....		2,123,879	236,252	666,370	1,799	53,313	129,013	105,787

For reference notes see page 353.

TABLE 13.—IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE OR NATIONALITY FROM 1921 UPWARDS (cont.)

Country of Last Residence or Nationality	1896-1900							
	Canada <sup>27</sup>	United States <sup>8</sup>	Argentina <sup>12</sup>	Brazil <sup>3</sup>	Paraguay <sup>3</sup>	Uruguay <sup>21</sup>	Queensland <sup>9</sup>	New Zealand <sup>9</sup>
Germany.....		107,512	4,290	3,273	94	1,433		
Austria.....		315,269 <sup>11</sup>	6,298 <sup>14</sup>	19,869	15	554 <sup>14</sup>		
Belgium.....		5,013	930	87	3	253		
Bulgaria.....		160 <sup>23 19</sup>						
Denmark.....		12,814						
Spain.....		2,116 <sup>15</sup>	95,264	61,877	122	14,317		
France.....		9,993	14,403	1,257	124	2,833		
Finland.....		— <sup>6</sup>						
Greece.....		11,189						
Hungary.....		— <sup>14</sup>						
Italy.....		363,658	264,453	300,618	535	18,021		
Norway.....		35,915						
Poland.....		9,582 <sup>30</sup>						
Portugal.....		12,645 <sup>18</sup>	991	70,201		308		
Netherlands.....		6,004	212		4			
Russia.....		258,858 <sup>6 7</sup>	6,456	1,978	0			
Rumania.....		10,541						
British Isles.....		237,390	2,521	539	155	1,301	6,062	11,510
Sweden.....		78,184		39				
Switzerland.....		7,594	2,028	415	41	339		
Serbia and Montenegro.....		—						
Turkey in Europe.....		862						
Other European countries.....		9,782						
China.....		26						
India.....		20,345						
Japan.....		21,544						
Syria.....		284						
Turkey in Asia.....		187		4,323				
Other Asiatic countries.....		—						
Africa.....		2,639						
United States.....		32,019 <sup>1</sup>						
British North America.....		223						
Central America.....		746						
Mexico.....		20,294						
West Indies.....		—						
South America.....		—						
Argentina.....		—						
Brazil.....		336						
Uruguay.....		—						
Other countries.....		1,049						
Pacific Islands.....		701						
Atlantic Islands.....		—						
Other countries.....		230	14,228 <sup>8</sup>	13,056		2,804	154,100 <sup>17</sup>	5,766
Total.....	138,889 <sup>1</sup>	1,563,685	412,074	477,532	1,226	45,761	167,340	91,263

a. Absolute figures

# INTERNATIONAL TABLES

269

TABLE 10.—IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE OR NATIONALITY FROM 1821 UPWARDS (CONT.)

a. Absolute figures

Country of Residence or Nationality	1901-1905							New Zealand <sup>9</sup>
	Canada <sup>3</sup>	United States <sup>2</sup>	Argentina <sup>2 12</sup>	Brazil <sup>1</sup>	Paraguay <sup>8</sup>	Uruguay <sup>2 21 22</sup>	Australia <sup>2 9 23</sup>	
Germany.....	9,663	176,995	5,852	3,109	222	802	3,939	.....
Austria.....	48,570 <sup>14</sup>	944,239 <sup>14</sup>	13,838 <sup>14</sup>	2,495	46	400 <sup>14</sup>	3,069	.....
Belgium.....	2,312	16,884	908	94	13	105	79	.....
Bulgaria.....	24	6,637 <sup>28</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	4,335	33,968	.....	.....	8	.....	374	.....
Spain.....	37	10,243 <sup>18</sup>	146,774	52,013	335	6,801	147	.....
France.....	31,419	31,419	14,034	1,117	107	1,347	5,879	.....
Finland.....	5,876	..... <sup>6</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greece.....	724	49,962	..... <sup>14</sup>	.....	.....	.....	793	.....
Hungary.....	..... <sup>14</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy.....	19,827	959,768	289,534	135,167	662	9,561	3,522	.....
Norway.....	5,662	103,065	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Poland.....	2,080	..... <sup>30</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....
Portugal.....	1	30,532 <sup>28</sup>	1,691	71,744	2	309	11	.....
Netherlands.....	733	18,501	.....	.....	9	.....	144	.....
Russia.....	12,995	658,735 <sup>6</sup>	19,739	1,861	18	.....	527	.....
Rumania.....	2,030	35,185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British Isles.....	186,594	385,253	3,506	652	69	743	149,392	19,791
Sweden.....	7,973	154,607	.....	43	3	.....	1,204 <sup>4</sup>	.....
Switzerland.....	398	17,820	1,817	244	24	176	217	.....
Serbia and Montenegro.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	..... <sup>24</sup>	10,989	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other European countries.....	17,290 <sup>28</sup>	216	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....
China.....	9	12,792	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,443	.....
India.....	45	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,438	.....
Japan.....	360	64,102	.....	.....	.....	.....	730	.....
Syria.....	3,698 <sup>28</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,792 <sup>27</sup>	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	602 <sup>24</sup>	30,515	.....	4,577	.....	.....	187 <sup>27</sup>	.....
Other Asiatic countries.....	.....	7,872	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Africa.....	67	1,829	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,080	.....
United States.....	182,870	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 <sup>28</sup>	.....
British North America.....	1,044	7,230	.....	.....	47	88	2,198	.....
Central America.....	.....	3,042	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexico.....	.....	5,230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indies.....	155	42,891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South America.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Argentina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brazil.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uruguay.....	.....	5,372	.....	.....	647	1,387	.....	.....
Other countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....
Oceanic.....	404	5,411	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119,579 <sup>18</sup>
Pacific Islands.....	.....	723	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,566	.....
Atlantic Islands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	5 <sup>19</sup>	380	27,905 <sup>19</sup>	14,915	.....	1,018	1,352 <sup>10</sup>	12,209
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>521,489</b>	<b>3,833,076</b>	<b>526,030</b>	<b>288,031</b>	<b>2,235</b>	<b>22,955</b>	<b>185,911</b>	<b>151,579</b>

For reference notes see page 353.

TABLE 13.—IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE OR NATIONALITY FROM 1821 UPWARDS (cont.)

Country of Last Residence or Nationality	1906-1910						
	Canada <sup>a 41</sup>	United States <sup>a</sup>	Cuba	Argentina <sup>a 12</sup>	Brazil	Australian Commonwealth <sup>a 4</sup>	New Zealand <sup>a</sup>
Germany.....	11,482	164,503	194	13,452	14,424	9,717	.....
Austria.....	72,431 <sup>14</sup>	556,219	.....	23,952 <sup>14</sup>	13,495	3,789	.....
Belgium.....	6,271	24,751	.....	1,366	310	227	.....
Bulgaria.....	4,460	32,643 <sup>18</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	2,747	31,317	.....	505,884	85,600	1,307	.....
Spain.....	373	17,692 <sup>15</sup>	116,394	20,146	280	7,604	.....
France.....	11,231	41,960	1,631	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finland.....	7,622	..... <sup>5</sup>	.....	.....	.....	1,445	.....
Greece.....	3,273	117,557	.....	..... <sup>14</sup>	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	..... <sup>14</sup>	644,808	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy.....	43,990	1,086,109	217	506,656	80,719	4,694	.....
Norway.....	8,136	87,440	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Poland.....	7,311	..... <sup>10</sup>	.....	.....	.....	68	.....
Portugal.....	27	38,617 <sup>10</sup>	.....	8,585	146,449	27	.....
Netherlands.....	4,162	29,761	.....	1,147	.....	697	.....
Russia.....	26,337	938,571 <sup>18</sup>	.....	64,754	13,360	2,251	.....
Rumania.....	2,858	17,823	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rumania.....	498,473	479,762	.....	9,079	.....	324,606	47,641
British Isles.....	11,376	94,927	417	.....	3,166	487	.....
Sweden.....	1,089	17,102	.....	3,124	882	4,875 <sup>4</sup>	.....
Switzerland.....	..... <sup>10</sup>	68,987	.....	.....	.....	42	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	228	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Serbia and Montenegro.....	31,367 <sup>14</sup>	.....	839	.....	.....	197	.....
Other European countries.....	11,515	744	.....	.....	.....	7,875	.....
China.....	4,013	.....	.....	.....	.....	564	.....
India.....	5,458	65,695	.....	.....	.....	2,551	.....
Japan.....	12,928 <sup>16</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	350 <sup>17</sup>	.....
Syria, Mesopotamia, Palestine.....	1,327 <sup>14</sup>	.....	5	.....	15,127	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	3,170	46,878	.....	.....	.....	2,170	.....
Other Asiatic countries.....	424	3,187	.....	.....	.....	12 <sup>18</sup>	.....
Africa.....	436,876	5,539	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States.....	12,452	171,987	13,599	.....	.....	3,881	.....
British North America.....	.....	5,150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central America.....	.....	7,520	7,520	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indies.....	.....	44,412	22,795	.....	.....	.....	.....
South America.....	1,379	64,657	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Argentina.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brazil.....	.....	.....	698	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uruguay.....	.....	11,908	.....	.....	.....	64	.....
Other countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oceania.....	1,779	6,564	.....	.....	.....	.....	137,434 <sup>18</sup>
Pacific Islands.....	.....	326	.....	.....	.....	514	.....
Other countries.....	378 <sup>18</sup>	33,143	.....	79,928 <sup>19</sup>	23,139	2,865 <sup>10</sup>	9,655
Total.....	1,242,986	4,962,310	164,405	1,238,073	402,836	383,161	194,730

a. Absolute figures

INTERNATIONAL TABLES

TABLE 13.—IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE OR NATIONALITY FROM 1821 UPWARDS (cont.)

a. Absolute figures

Country of Last Residence or Nationality	Country of Immigration									
	Canada <sup>3</sup>	United States <sup>2</sup>	Mexico <sup>3</sup>	Cuba	Argentina <sup>12</sup>	Brazil <sup>13</sup>	Uruguay <sup>3,7,8</sup>	Australian Commonwealth <sup>3,9</sup>	New Zealand <sup>9</sup>	Hawaii <sup>3</sup>
Germany.....	17,653	137,711	3,848	173	15,191	20,968	845	13,458	.....	.....
Austria.....	79,014 <sup>14</sup>	449,274	.....	11	17,807 <sup>14</sup>	9,727	.....	3,536	.....	.....
Belgium.....	7,399	25,447	.....	11	1,735	1,010	.....	410	.....	.....
Bulgaria.....	13,836 <sup>14</sup>	21,487 <sup>28</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	3,678	20,798	42	.....	259	.....	.....	1,991	.....	.....
Spain.....	2,391	27,921 <sup>15</sup>	18,326	133,827	484,092	128,537	11,351	737	.....	4,290
France.....	8,918	40,432	3,764	952	18,635	5,548	982	5,677	.....	.....
Ireland.....	7,818	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greece.....	4,477	118,916	.....	33	1,453	.....	.....	2,932	.....	.....
Hungary.....	440,153 <sup>14</sup>	440,153	.....	.....	1,327	.....	.....	7,247	.....	.....
Italy.....	55,529	938,984	2,101	107	300,451	106,906	7,155	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	6,191	47,527	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Poland.....	26,782	..... <sup>30</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portugal.....	81	48,580 <sup>15</sup>	.....	31	13,409	243,777	.....	53	.....	2,145
Netherlands.....	4,898	31,344	.....	7	841	910	.....	1,499	.....	.....
Russia.....	58,290	894,003 <sup>36</sup>	.....	.....	55,308	35,055	.....	5,649	.....	404
Rumania.....	3,778	11,187	.....	.....	.....	244	.....	86	.....	.....
British Isles.....	483,225	388,566	12,546	332	9,003	3,832	1,238	546,747	51,108	.....
Sweden.....	8,399	72,055	.....	1	1,216	1,071	.....	6,663 <sup>4</sup>	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	996	52,254	.....	20	3,512	.....	.....	825	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	..... <sup>34</sup>	.....	.....	537	.....	125	.....	41	.....	.....
Serbia and Montenegro.....	1,052	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other European countries.....	27,693 <sup>25</sup>	3,138	5,877	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113 <sup>46</sup>
China.....	20,550	10,942	15,218	3	.....	365	.....	10,807	.....	2,618
India.....	97	1,260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	981	.....	20
Japan.....	3,338	36,457	1,123	.....	.....	13,799	.....	2,789	.....	18,595 <sup>46</sup>
Syria, Mesopotamia, Palestine.....	764 <sup>38</sup>	.....	.....	601	.....	28,477	.....	2,883 <sup>37</sup>	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	1,957 <sup>34</sup>	72,231	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Asiatic countries.....	68	3,279	1,427	2	.....	.....	.....	1,901	.....	15,439 <sup>27</sup>
Africa.....	268	5,847	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,998	.....	.....
United States.....	477,406	.....	53,205	13,005	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British North America.....	4,723	354,976	643	56	1,196	.....	.....	6,608	.....	.....
Central America.....	.....	6,782	.....	2,301	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexico.....	21	82,007	.....	5,344	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indies.....	2,055	64,377	2,973 <sup>28</sup>	19,652	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South America.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Argentina.....	.....	19,956	837	1,475 <sup>48</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brazil.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,197	.....	104	.....	.....
Uruguay.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,549	.....	.....
Other countries.....	.....	5,625	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oceania.....	642	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Islands.....	21	501	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	127,661 <sup>18</sup>	.....
Other countries.....	851 <sup>48</sup>	244	.....	6	91,849 <sup>10</sup>	2,361	.....	404	15,065	3,158
Total.....	1,334,873	4,459,831	121,888	178,562	1,011,853	611,360	31,046	624,398	198,84	46,790

For reference notes see page 353.

TABLE 13.—IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE OR NATIONALITY FROM 1821 UPWARDS (cont.)  
a. Absolute figures

Country of Last Residence or Nationality	1916-1920									
	Canada <sup>a</sup>	United States <sup>a</sup>	Mexico <sup>a</sup>	Cuba	Argentina <sup>a</sup>	Brazil <sup>a</sup>	Uruguay <sup>a</sup>	Australian Commonwealth <sup>a</sup>	New Zealand <sup>a</sup>	Hawaii <sup>a</sup>
Germany.....	160	6,234	2,063	105	6,967	5,152	667	715		
Austria.....	368 <sup>14</sup>	4,375		20	991 <sup>14</sup>	1,479		38		
Belgium.....	3,370	8,299		11	458	426	275	260		
Bulgaria.....	5	1,046 <sup>28</sup>				10				
Denmark.....	1,092	12,185		6,324	105,001	123		733		
Spain.....	333	40,690 <sup>15</sup>	17,080	209,804	6,623	41,407	15,065	185	20	
France.....	2,980	21,465	2,846	594	6,623	2,319	1,582	3,363		
Finland.....	1,809	75,680 <sup>10</sup>				2				
Greece.....	1,700	65,285		80		359		937		
Hungary.....	— <sup>14</sup>	2,540				111				
Italy.....	6,041	170,540	1,201	352	46,937	27,104	2,976	1,043		
Norway.....	1,237	18,868		17		40				
Poland.....	4,153	4,813 <sup>10</sup>				576		33		
Portugal.....	9	41,152 <sup>16</sup>		302	2,199	77,730	1,089	33	399	
Netherlands.....	1,053	12,374		27	423	305		1,738		
Russia.....	1,728	27,198 <sup>6</sup>		21	1,489	1,930	621	1,300		26
Rumania.....	994	2,124		7		898		46		
British Isles.....	155,242	99,023	5,299	538	4,557	1,583	2,090	261,705	12,169	
Sweden.....	1,545	23,019		2		66		2,716 <sup>4</sup>		
Switzerland.....	388	6,071		88	1,066	763		220		
Czechoslovakia.....	— <sup>24</sup>	3,426 <sup>10</sup>				92				
Turkey in Europe.....	104	2,423		643				2		
Serbia and Montenegro.....	3,887 <sup>25</sup>	1,888 <sup>10</sup>		10		50		845	187 <sup>16</sup>	
Other European countries.....	8,474	4,973	4,210	514		15		9,276	2,054	
China.....	10	10,786	5,199	10,310		102		790	2	
India.....	10	827		2				3,274 <sup>8</sup>		19,770 <sup>10</sup>
Japan.....	3,952	47,380	2,255	27		13,698		98 <sup>17</sup>		
Syria, Mesopotamia, Palestine.....	171 <sup>10</sup>			43						
Turkey in Asia.....	62 <sup>24</sup>	7,158	895	246 <sup>6</sup>		6,313		1,520	13,591 <sup>10</sup>	
Other Asiatic countries.....	5	2,694		4		103		3 <sup>18</sup>		
Africa.....	459	2,596								
Other African countries.....	271,373		31,295	10,449			1,130	5,469		
British North America.....	4,440	387,209	2,367	6,512		771				
Central America.....		7,207		3		3				
West Indies.....	4	136,997	2,067 <sup>28</sup>	3,104		25				
South America.....	1,053	59,047		151,166		9		18		
Argentina.....			916							
Brazil.....	6	21,943		2,651 <sup>18</sup>		2,377		1,092		
Uruguay.....								3,815		
Other countries.....									45,317	
Oceania.....	366	6,723		2						
Pacific Islands.....		578		110						
Atlantic Islands.....								213		
Other countries.....	380 <sup>19</sup>	903		2	16,375 <sup>19</sup>	396	2,186	1,328 <sup>10</sup>	12,799	2,681
Total.....	477,953	1,275,980	77,693	404,248	193,086	186,384	32,588	297,979	70,285	38,667

INTERNATIONAL TABLES

a. Absolute figures

Country of Immigration		1921-1924								
Country of Last Residence	Country of Immigration	Canada <sup>3</sup>	United States <sup>2</sup>	Mexico <sup>3</sup>	Cuba	Argentina <sup>3</sup>	Brazil <sup>3</sup>	Uruguay <sup>3</sup>	Australian Commonwealth <sup>3</sup>	Hawaii <sup>3</sup>
Albania.....			250 <sup>3a</sup>							
Germany.....		4,383	148,102	5,734	908	31,003	43,375	237	487	
Austria.....		6,788 <sup>14</sup>	25,574	16	16	4,603 <sup>14</sup>	4,650	24	24	
Belgium.....		3,787	11,362	20	20	593	414	71	298	
Bulgaria.....		382	1,824				83			
Denmark.....		4,236	18,773			2,252	361		741	
Estonia.....			765 <sup>3a</sup>							
Spain.....		63	26,256 <sup>15</sup>	24,116	129,825	177,543	35,770	3,443	327	19
France.....		1,294	24,539	3,453	16,047	5,820	2,601	400	2,092	
Finland.....		13,219	13,868				75		3,680	
Greece.....		877	40,163		237		345			
Hungary.....		25,178 <sup>14</sup>	25,178				2,082			
Italy.....		13,215	365,499	5,172	2,371	262,903 <sup>14</sup>	51,739	1,409	10,924	
Latvia.....			1,473 <sup>3a</sup>							
Lithuania.....			2,369 <sup>3a</sup>							
Norway.....		5,961	36,446		68		126			
Poland.....		12,573	179,068		155	24,029	4,522		265	
Portugal.....		5	26,298 <sup>15</sup>		541	7,467	103,736	183	14	295
Netherlands.....		3,097	15,416		1,259	640	490		1,021	
Russia.....		10,122	53,697		1,010	5,395	3,984	90	784	34
Rumania.....		4,673	59,193		355		9,770		60	
British Isles.....		199,663	253,409	11,367	1,509	3,949	2,145	513	334,556	
Sweden.....		7,064	52,021		1	441	153		1,722 <sup>14</sup>	
Switzerland.....		2,605	17,695		61	2,654	1,935		755	
Czechoslovakia.....			80,819				1,677			
Turkey in Europe.....			13,275		238				6	
Serb, Croat and Slovene Kingdom.....		3,242	44		44	7,497	8,758		5,251	
Other European countries.....		20,953 <sup>3a</sup>	6,077	10,946	93	2,274	2,274		7,688	4,367
China.....		3,131	20,393	4,046	1,857	175	175		1,134	16,266 <sup>17</sup>
India.....		120	1,311		107		5,633		2	
Japan.....		1,879	29,204	1,984	148					
Syria, Palestine, Mesopotamia.....		7,11 <sup>24</sup>	2,946		16					
Turkey in Asia.....		9,75 <sup>24</sup>	18,736		23	15,563	13,050			
Other Asiatic countries.....		41	2,477	4,246	81					
Africa.....		239	3,269				206			
United States.....		88,020	436,828	75,137	4,493	961		267		
British North America.....		8,552	6,499	6,140	702	1,032	1,032		5,819	
Central America.....			203,413		1,659		8			
Mexico.....		1	51,963		78,302		16			
West Indies.....		235							18	737 <sup>17</sup>
South America.....					1,345 <sup>16</sup>					
Argentina.....			21,690	1,816				172		
Brazil.....							2,596	510		
Uruguay.....										
Other countries.....										
Oceania.....		614	4,392		1					
Pacific Islands.....			242		18				186	
Atlantic Islands.....										
Other countries.....		163 <sup>3a</sup>	228	1,087	2,247	29,038 <sup>18</sup>	103	956	1,433 <sup>10</sup>	1,760
Total.....		422,808	2,344,599	155,244	245,690	582,351	304,084	8,251	381,858	49,285

For reference notes see page 353.

TABLE 14.—IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE OR NATIONALITY<sup>1</sup> FROM 1821 UPWARDS  
b. Percentages

Country of Last Residence or Nationality	Country of Immigration		1821-1825		1826-1830		1831-1835	
	United States <sup>2</sup>	Brazil <sup>3</sup>	United States <sup>2</sup>	Brazil <sup>3</sup>	Canada	United States <sup>2</sup>	Brazil <sup>3</sup>	
Germany.....	3.44	.....	5.21	31.06	0.01 <sup>4</sup>	18.05	.....	
Belgium.....	0.02	.....	0.01	.....	.....	0.00	.....	
Denmark.....	0.15	.....	0.10	.....	.....	0.11	.....	
Spain.....	2.05	.....	1.24	.....	.....	0.37	.....	
France.....	5.11	.....	6.24	.....	.....	7.03	.....	
Greece.....	0.01	.....	0.01	.....	.....	0.00	.....	
Italy.....	0.61	.....	0.15	.....	.....	0.75	.....	
Norway.....	0.08 <sup>5</sup>	.....	0.05 <sup>5</sup>	.....	.....	0.16 <sup>5</sup>	.....	
Poland.....	0.02	.....	0.00	.....	.....	0.05	.....	
Portugal.....	0.23	.....	0.04	.....	.....	0.28	.....	
Netherlands.....	0.50	.....	0.85	.....	.....	0.24	.....	
Russia.....	-0.10 <sup>6</sup> 7	.....	0.03 <sup>6</sup> 7	.....	.....	0.09 <sup>6</sup> 7	.....	
British isles.....	53.86	.....	52.44	.....	98.87	41.36	.....	
Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Switzerland.....	1.65	.....	2.48	.....	.....	1.09	.....	
Turkey in Europe.....	0.01	.....	0.01	.....	.....	0.00	.....	
Other European countries.....	0.00	.....	0.00	.....	.....	0.00	.....	
China.....	0.00	.....	0.00	.....	.....	0.00	.....	
India.....	0.00	.....	0.00	.....	.....	0.01	.....	
Other Asiatic countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.00	.....	
Africa.....	0.07	.....	0.01	.....	.....	0.01	.....	
United States.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
British North America.....	2.52	.....	1.21	.....	.....	1.65	.....	
Central America.....	0.05	.....	0.08	.....	.....	0.01	.....	
Mexico.....	0.54	.....	4.46	.....	.....	1.66	.....	
West Indies.....	2.65	.....	2.68	.....	.....	2.19	.....	
South America.....	0.31	.....	0.39	.....	.....	0.18	.....	
Oceania.....	0.00 <sup>8</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.00 <sup>8</sup>	.....	
Atlantic Islands.....	0.04	.....	0.32	.....	.....	0.02	.....	
Other countries.....	25.01	100	21.90	68.94	1.12	24.59	.....	
Total.....	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	

For reference notes see page 353.

INTERNATIONAL TABLES

TABLE 14.—IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE OR NATIONALITY, FROM 1821 UPWARDS (cont).  
b. Percentages

Country of Last Residence or Nationality	1836-1840				1841-1845			
	Canada	United States <sup>a</sup>	West Indies	Brazil <sup>b</sup>	Canada	United States <sup>a</sup>	West Indies	Brazil <sup>b</sup>
Germany.....	0.59 <sup>a</sup>	30.82	5.23	9.51	.....	24.44	.....	30.80
Belgium.....	.....	0.90	.....	.....	.....	0.23	.....	.....
Denmark.....	.....	0.33	.....	.....	.....	0.04	.....	.....
Spain.....	.....	8.02	0.07	.....	.....	0.24	0.07	0.53
France.....	.....	0.10	.....	6.34	.....	5.50	.....	8.50
Greece.....	.....	0.22 <sup>b</sup>	.....	.....	.....	0.00	.....	.....
Italy.....	.....	0.06	.....	.....	.....	1.16	.....	.....
Norway.....	.....	0.03	.....	.....	.....	0.02	.....	.....
Poland.....	.....	0.22	.....	.....	.....	0.43	.....	.....
Portugal.....	.....	0.014 <sup>c</sup>	.....	16.46	.....	0.05 <sup>d</sup>	.....	11.07
Netherlands.....	.....	51.56 <sup>e</sup>	9.57	.....	.....	62.11	4.20	.....
Russia.....	97.98	.....	.....	.....	98.79	.....	.....	.....
British Isles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden.....	.....	0.59	.....	.....	.....	0.71	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	0.00	.....	.....	.....	0.01	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	.....	0.09	.....	.....	.....	0.02	.....	.....
Other European countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.00	.....	.....
China.....	.....	0.00	3.78	.....	.....	0.00	4.	.....
India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.00	.....	.....
Other Asiatic countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.01	.....	.....
Africa.....	.....	0.01	0.62	.....	.....	0.01	43.24	.....
United States.....	.....	.....	12.06	.....	.....	.....	0.81	.....
British North America.....	.....	2.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.52	.....
Central America.....	.....	0.00	.....	.....	.....	2.62	.....	.....
Mexico.....	.....	0.68	.....	.....	.....	0.42	.....	.....
West Indies.....	.....	1.95	57.25	.....	.....	1.24	40.42	.....
South America.....	.....	0.11	3.77	.....	.....	0.12	5.60	.....
Oceania.....	.....	0.00 <sup>g</sup>	.....	.....	.....	0.00 <sup>h</sup>	.....	.....
Atlantic Islands.....	.....	0.01	.....	.....	.....	0.01	.....	.....
Other countries.....	1.54	2.22	7.63	67.69	1.21	0.44	1.13	49.09
Total.....	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.

For reference notes see page 353.

TABLE 14.—IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE OR NATIONALITY: FROM 1821 UPWARDS (cont.).  
b. Percentages

Country of Last Residence or Nationality	1846-1850				1851-1855				
	Canada <sup>bis</sup>	United States <sup>2</sup>	West Indies	Brazil <sup>3</sup>	Canada	United States <sup>3</sup>	West Indies	Brazil <sup>3</sup>	New Zealand <sup>9 10</sup>
Germany.....	1.70 <sup>4</sup>	25.67	.....	43.51	16.71 <sup>4</sup>	37.02	.....	13.34	.....
Belgium.....	.....	0.31	.....	0.04	.....	0.10	.....	0.03	.....
Denmark.....	.....	0.02	.....	.....	.....	0.07	.....	.....	.....
Spain.....	.....	0.08	.....	2.48	.....	0.24	.....	0.06	.....
France.....	.....	4.17	.....	2.31	.....	3.26	.....	0.18	.....
Greece.....	.....	0.00	.....	.....	.....	0.20	.....	.....	.....
Italy.....	.....	0.09	.....	0.10	.....	0.31 <sup>5</sup>	.....	0.06	.....
Norway.....	.....	0.71 <sup>6</sup>	.....	.....	.....	0.31	.....	.....	.....
Poland.....	.....	0.00	.....	.....	.....	0.04	.....	.....	.....
Portugal.....	.....	0.03	.....	5.20	.....	0.38	.....	66.11	.....
Netherlands.....	.....	0.49	.....	.....	.....	0.09 <sup>7</sup>	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	.....	0.02 <sup>7</sup>	.....	.....	.....	53.22 <sup>5</sup>	0.08	.....	29.5
British Isles.....	97.16	60.83 <sup>5</sup>	.....	5.93	81.03	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	6.86	.....	1.04	.....	0.31	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	0.12	.....	.....	.....	0.00	.....	4.48	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	.....	0.00	.....	.....	.....	0.00	.....	.....	.....
Other European countries.....	.....	0.00	.....	.....	.....	0.00	.....	.....	.....
China.....	.....	0.00	.....	.....	.....	0.95	8.06	.....	.....
India.....	.....	0.00	40.03	.....	.....	0.00	54.20	.....	.....
Other Asiatic countries.....	.....	0.00	57.22	.....	.....	0.00	36.73	.....	.....
Africa.....	.....	0.00	0.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States.....	.....	2.37	.....	.....	.....	1.93	.....	.....	.....
British North America.....	.....	0.02	.....	.....	.....	0.01	.....	.....	.....
Central America.....	.....	0.11	.....	.....	.....	0.07	.....	.....	.....
Mexico.....	.....	0.63	1.60	.....	.....	0.31	0.49	.....	.....
West Indies.....	.....	0.23	1.09	.....	.....	0.02	0.43	.....	.....
South America.....	.....	0.00 <sup>8</sup>	.....	.....	.....	0.00 <sup>8</sup>	.....	.....	53.11 <sup>11</sup>
Oceania.....	.....	0.02	.....	.....	.....	0.05	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Islands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Countries.....	1.14	3.96	.....	33.56	2.26	0.14	.....	15.43	17.3
Total.....	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.

For reference notes see page 353.

INTERNATIONAL TABLES

TABLE 14.—IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE OR NATIONALITY, FROM 1821 UPWARDS (cont.)  
b. Percentages

Country of Last Residence or Nationality	1856-1860					1861-1865						
	Canada	United States <sup>1</sup>	West Indies	Argentina 3 12 13	Brazil <sup>2</sup>	New Zealand <sup>3</sup>	Canada	United States <sup>1</sup>	West Indies	Argentina 3 12	Brazil <sup>2</sup>	New Zealand <sup>3</sup>
Germany	31.67 <sup>4</sup>	35.82		20	16.58		34.06 <sup>4</sup>	29.06		0.91	13.98	
Austria		1.40 <sup>4</sup>		1.40 <sup>4</sup>	0.02			0.067		0.70 <sup>4</sup>		
Belgium		0.34		0.48				0.21		0.54	0.82	
Denmark		0.29		16.85	0.04			0.65		13.66	0.16	
Spain		0.59		5.53	0.08			1.74		3.60	2.77	
France		2.28										
Finland												
Greece		0.00						0.00				
Hungary								0.05				
Italy		0.65		61.78				0.43		71.82	5.93	
Norway		0.79						1.43 <sup>5</sup>				
Poland		0.04						0.11				
Portugal		0.07		0.78	52.11			0.10		0.19	49.81	
Netherlands		0.47		0.21				0.32		0.08		
Russia		0.05 <sup>6 7</sup>		0.60				0.07 <sup>8 7</sup>		0.39		
British Isles	67.75	47.94	0.00	2.59		68.9	65.87	55.31		1.84	0.46	33.4
Sweden					0.39						0.60	
Switzerland		0.78		1.43	0.79					1.17	1.02	
Turkey in Europe		0.01						0.01				
Other European countries		0.00						0.00				
China		2.91	7.20					3.02	17.80			
India		0.00	72.39					0.00	59.40			
Japan								0.00				
Other Asiatic countries		0.00						0.01				
Africa		0.02	20.31					0.01				
British North America		2.99						4.24				
Central America		0.04						0.01				
Mexico		0.21						0.09				
West Indies		0.61	0.10					14.08				
South America		0.09						0.07				
Oceania		0.01 <sup>8</sup>				27.6 <sup>11</sup>		0.02 <sup>8</sup>				66.1 <sup>11</sup>
Atlantic Islands		0.25		7.08	29.98	3.5	0.06	0.21				
Other countries	0.58	2.75						1.12		5.01	24.44	0.4
Total	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.

For reference notes see page 353.

TABLE 14.—IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE OR NATIONALITY: FROM 1821 UPWARDS (cont.)

b. Percentages

Country of Last Residence or Nationality	1866-1870						1871-1875					
	Canada	United States <sup>2</sup>	West Indies	Argentina <sup>3 12</sup>	Brazil <sup>9</sup>	New Zealand <sup>8</sup>	Canada	United States <sup>2</sup>	West Indies	Argentina <sup>3 12</sup>	Brazil <sup>9</sup>	New Zealand <sup>8</sup>
Germany.....	36.43 <sup>4</sup>	36.64	.....	0.77	12.12	.....	8.53 <sup>4</sup>	29.44	.....	6.42	.....	.....
Austria.....	.....	0.45 <sup>7</sup>	.....	0.39 <sup>4</sup>	0.22	.....	.....	1.71 <sup>7</sup>	1.32	0.39	.....	.....
Belgium.....	.....	0.32	.....	0.24	0.11	.....	.....	0.23	0.20	0.17	.....	.....
Denmark.....	.....	0.78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.94	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spain.....	.....	0.25	.....	14.40	1.26	.....	.....	0.94	19.14	1.57	.....	.....
France.....	.....	1.45	.....	5.93	2.47	.....	.....	2.61	15	2.65	.....	.....
Finland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.01	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greece.....	.....	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.01	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.19	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy.....	.....	0.00	.....	70.89	4.08	.....	.....	1.56	55.72	5.67	.....	.....
Norway.....	.....	0.54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Poland.....	.....	0.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.48 <sup>6</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portugal.....	.....	0.06	.....	0.29	53.17	.....	.....	0.08 <sup>6</sup>	0.23	40.20	.....	.....
Netherlands.....	.....	0.42	.....	0.06	.....	.....	.....	0.87	0.01	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	.....	0.12 <sup>7</sup>	.....	2.21	5.77	.....	.....	39.50	3.97	1.28	.....	.....
British Isles.....	63.56	39.60 <sup>5</sup>	.....	2.61	0.30	35.2	90.09	2.88	2.52	2.35	28.29	68.7
Sweden.....	.....	1.10	.....	1.28	0.67	.....	.....	0.80	.....	0.18	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.01	.....	1.14	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	.....	0.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.32	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other European countries.....	.....	2.64	3.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.78	.....	.....	.....	.....
China.....	.....	0.00	82.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japan.....	.....	0.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.00	.....	0.04	.....	.....
Other Asiatic countries.....	.....	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States.....	.....	.....	1.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Africa.....	.....	0.01	3.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.01	.....	.....	.....	.....
British North America.....	.....	7.97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.54	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central America.....	.....	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexico.....	.....	0.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.14	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indies.....	.....	0.39	10.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.45	.....	.....	.....	.....
South America.....	.....	0.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.03	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oceania.....	.....	0.00	.....	.....	.....	61.4 <sup>11</sup>	.....	0.36	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atlantic Islands.....	.....	0.04 <sup>15</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	0.01	0.41	.....	2.84	19.83	3.4	1.39	0.03	1.38 <sup>19</sup>	37.74	2.41	10.4
Total.....	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.

For reference notes see page 353.

# INTERNATIONAL TABLES

TABLE 14.—IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE OR NATIONALITY<sup>1</sup> FROM 1821 UPWARDS (cont.)

b. Percentages

Country of Immigration Country of Last Residence or Nationality	1876-1880					1881-1885								
	Canada	United States <sup>2</sup>	Argentina <sup>3</sup>	Brazil <sup>4</sup>	Queensland <sup>5</sup>	New Zealand <sup>6</sup>	Canada	United States <sup>2</sup>	Argentina <sup>3</sup>	Brazil <sup>4</sup>	Paraguay <sup>7</sup>	Uruguay <sup>8</sup>	Queensland <sup>5</sup>	New Zealand <sup>6</sup>
Austria.....		19.32	1.65	8.55	4.16		32.26	2.32	7.80	68.90	3.7			
Germany.....		3.07 <sup>14</sup>	3.31 <sup>14</sup>	5.48			3.277	3.17 <sup>14</sup>	1.18	0.79	0.74			
Belgium.....		0.28	0.33	0.10			0.26	0.73	0.05	1.93	0.2			
Denmark.....		1.41					1.55			0.23				
Spain.....		0.22 <sup>16</sup>	14.32	2.83			0.05 <sup>16</sup>	9.07	8.09	9.10	23.3			
France.....		2.48	9.28	1.66			0.77	8.14	0.79	9.10	8.3			
Finland.....		0.02					0.09							
Greece.....		0.01					0.01							
Hungary.....		0.61					1.71							
Italy.....		2.64	61.69	40.21			3.67	71.56	46.30	0.79	47.			
Norway.....		3.84					3.51							
Poland.....		0.43 <sup>18</sup>					0.66							
Portugal.....		0.28	0.32	30.89			0.05 <sup>18</sup>	25	31.42	0.11	1.1			
Netherlands.....		0.56	0.07				1.01	0.04		0.23				
Russia.....		2.18 <sup>7</sup>	0.17	5.42			1.977	0.05	0.79	0.91				
Rumania.....		0.00					0.04							
British Isles.....	96.33	29.47	3.39	0.70	26.24	61.3	24.53	1.96	0.46	0.11	4.4	44.20	45.0	
Sweden.....		6.09		0.13			6.76		0.95	0.23				
Switzerland.....		1.32	2.27	0.59			1.68	2.07	0.23	10.10	0.4			
Turkey in Europe.....		0.01					0.01							
Other European countries.....		0.45					0.23							
China.....		1.32					2.							
India.....		0.01					0.00							
Japan.....		0.00					0.00							
Turkey in Asia.....		0.00					0.00		0.08					
Other Asiatic countries.....		0.01		0.02			0.01							
Africa.....		0.01					0.01							
United States.....		18.53					13.20					0.2		
British North America.....		0.01					0.06							
Central America.....		0.23					0.06							
Mexico.....		0.58					0.29							
West Indies.....														
South America.....														
Argentina.....							0.01							
Brazil.....														
Uruguay.....										6.58				
Other countries.....							0.14							
Oceania.....							0.42							
Other countries.....		3.67	3.21 <sup>19</sup>	3.44	0.78	32.4 <sup>18</sup>	0.01	1.65 <sup>19</sup>	2.78		3.1	50.63 <sup>17</sup>	49.4 <sup>18</sup>	5.6
Total.....	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.

For reference notes see page 353.

TABLE 14.—IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE OR NATIONALITY FROM 1821 UPWARDS (cont.)  
b. Percentages

Country of Immigration	1886-1890							
	Canada <sup>20</sup>	United States <sup>2</sup>	Argentina <sup>3 12</sup>	Brazil <sup>1</sup>	Paraguay <sup>3</sup>	Uruguay <sup>3 21</sup>	Queensland <sup>6</sup>	New Zealand <sup>9</sup>
Germany.....	..	21.70	1.41	2.80	14.60	1.9	..	..
Austria.....	..	5.66 <sup>1</sup>	1.88 <sup>14</sup>	1.25	5.26 <sup>14</sup>	0.8	..	..
Belgium.....	..	0.54	2.38	0.53	2.10	0.2	..	..
Denmark.....	..	0.19 <sup>15</sup>	..	..	0.51	..	..	..
Spain.....	..	1.20	23.15	7.29	15.16	21.3	..	..
France.....	..	0.30	12.47	1.11	16.80	5.2	..	..
Finland.....	..	0.08	..	..	..	..	..	..
Greece.....	..	3.36	..	..	0.04	..	..	..
Hungary.....	..	8.71	53.12	58.76	32.60	49.4	..	..
Italy.....	..	3.17	..	..	..	..	..	..
Norway.....	..	1.40	..	..	..	..	..	..
Poland.....	..	0.02 <sup>18</sup>	..	19.02	0.08	0.7	..	..
Portugal.....	..	1.03	0.21	0.78	0.46	..	..	..
Netherlands.....	..	6.27 <sup>1</sup>	0.69	6.90	0.11	..	..	..
Russia.....	..	0.22	..	..	0.02	..	..	..
Rumania.....	30.95	32.26	1.92	0.14	2.17	2.5	25.43	29.8
British Isles.....	..	8.38	..	0.09	0.36	..	..	..
Sweden.....	..	1.40	1.15	0.18	3.90	0.4	..	..
Switzerland.....	..	0.04	..	..	..	..	..	..
Turkey in Europe.....	..	0.37	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other European countries.....	..	0.08	..	..	..	..	..	..
China.....	..	0.01	..	..	..	..	0.82 <sup>16</sup>	..
India.....	..	0.01	..	..	..	..	0.25 <sup>18</sup>	..
Japan.....	..	0.09	..	..	..	..	0.63 <sup>14</sup>	..
Turkey in Asia.....	..	0.09	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Asiatic countries.....	..	0.06	..	..	..	..	..	..
Africa.....	..	0.02	..	..	..	..	..	..
United States.....	59.86 <sup>20</sup>	..	..	..	1.41	0.2	..	..
British North America.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central America.....	..	0.01	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mexico.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Indies.....	..	0.91	..	..	0.02 <sup>15</sup>	..	..	..
South America.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Argentina.....	..	..	..	..	..	0.4	..	..
Brazil.....	..	..	..	..	..	3.6	..	..
Uruguay.....	..	0.08	..	..	4.52	..	..	..
Other countries.....	..	0.35	..	..	..	0.11 <sup>21</sup>	72.80 <sup>17</sup>	64.6 <sup>18</sup>
Oceania.....	9.19	..	0.85 <sup>10</sup>	1.94	..	13.4	0.07	5.5
Other countries.....	..	0.01	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total.....	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.

INTERNATIONAL TABLES

TABLE 14.—IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE OR NATIONALITY, FROM 1821 UPWARDS (cont.)

b. Percentages

Country of Last Residence or Nationality	1891-1895							
	Canada <sup>20</sup>	United States <sup>2</sup>	Argentina <sup>3 12</sup>	Brazil <sup>18</sup>	Paraguay <sup>3</sup>	Uruguay <sup>2 21</sup>	Queensland <sup>8</sup>	New Zealand <sup>9</sup>
Germany.....	18.72	1.86	1.33	1.33	18.79	2.2	.....	.....
Austria.....	13,067 <sup>14</sup>	1.05 <sup>14</sup>	2.77	2.77	1,50 <sup>14</sup>	1.41 <sup>14</sup>	.....	.....
Belgium.....	0.6 <sup>1</sup>	0.46	0.09	0.09	0.44	0.2	.....	.....
Bulgaria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	1.76	15.43	14.29	14.29	0.11	18.3	.....	.....
Spain.....	0.31 <sup>18</sup>	4.74	0.56	0.56	8.5	5	.....	.....
France.....	0.98 <sup>4</sup>	.....	.....	.....	31.46	.....	.....	.....
Finland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greece.....	0.23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	13.57	67.83	56.75	56.75	13.17	37.9	.....	.....
Italy.....	2.78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	4.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Poland.....	0.60 <sup>18</sup>	0.30	19.84	19.84	.....	0.7	.....	.....
Portugal.....	0.98	0.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Netherlands.....	11.60 <sup>17</sup>	4.66	1.87	1.87	1.22	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	0.10	.....	.....	.....	0.11	.....	.....	.....
Rumania.....	19.90	0.63	0.34	0.34	4.84	2.5	12.4	.....
British Isles.....	6.97	0.31	0.31	0.31	0.22	.....	4.15	.....
Sweden.....	1.11	0.95	0.06	0.06	7.56	0.4	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	0.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Serbia and Montenegro.....	0.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other European countries.....	0.23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.76 <sup>18</sup>	.....
China.....	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.03	.....
India.....	0.26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.29	.....
Japan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syria.....	0.25	.....	.....	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	0.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.68 <sup>14</sup>	.....
Other Asiatic countries.....	0.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Africa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States.....	28.79 <sup>20 26</sup>	0.02	.....	.....	0.78	0.3	.....	.....
British North America.....	0.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central America.....	0.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indies.....	0.61	.....	.....	.....	0.11 <sup>23</sup>	.....	.....	.....
South America.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Argentina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brazil.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uruguay.....	0.03	.....	.....	.....	10.28	0.8	.....	.....
Other countries.....	0.10	.....	.....	.....	0.44	9.9	.....	.....
Oceania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.2 <sup>22</sup>	.....	.....
Pacific Islands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92.26 <sup>17</sup>	83.2 <sup>18</sup>
Other countries.....	18.74	0.65	1.75	1.75	.....	20.2	0.83	4.4
Total.....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

For reference notes see page 353.

TABLE 14.—IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE OR NATIONALITY<sup>1</sup> FROM 1821 UPWARDS (cont.)  
b. Percentages

Country of Last Residence or Nationality	1896-1900							
	Canada <sup>20 27</sup>	United States <sup>2</sup>	Argentina <sup>3 12</sup>	Brazil <sup>3</sup>	Paraguay <sup>3</sup>	Uruguay <sup>3 21</sup>	Queensland <sup>9</sup>	New Zealand <sup>9</sup>
Germany.....	6.87		1.04	0.69	7.67	3.1		
Austria.....	20.16 <sup>14</sup>		1.53 <sup>14</sup>	4.16	1.22	1.2 <sup>14</sup>		
Belgium.....	0.32		0.23	0.02	0.24	0.6		
Bulgaria.....	0.01 <sup>18 29</sup>							
Denmark.....	0.81							
Spain.....	0.13 <sup>15</sup>		23.12	12.96	9.95	31.3		
France.....	0.63		3.50	0.26	10.11	6.2		
Finland.....	— <sup>8</sup>							
Finland.....	— <sup>8</sup>							
Greece.....	0.71							
Hungary.....	— <sup>14</sup>							
Italy.....	23.25		64.18	62.95	43.64	39.4		
Norway.....	2.29							
Norway.....	0.61 <sup>10</sup>							
Poland.....	0.80 <sup>16</sup>		0.24	14.70		0.7		
Portugal.....	0.38		0.05		0.33			
Netherlands.....	16.53 <sup>8 7</sup>		1.57	0.41	0.73			
Russia.....	0.67							
Rumania.....	15.18		0.61	0.11	12.64	2.8	3.62	12.6
British Isles.....	36.53			0.01				
Sweden.....	4.99		0.49	0.01	3.34	0.7		
Switzerland.....	0.48			0.09				
Turkey in Europe.....	0.05							
Serbia and Montenegro.....								
Other European countries.....								
China.....	0.62							
India.....	0.00							
Japan.....	1.30							
Syria.....	1.37							
Turkey in Asia.....	0.01			0.91				
Other Asiatic countries.....	0.01							
Africa.....								
United States.....	23.05 <sup>11</sup>				0.57	0.3		
British North America.....	0.16							
Central America.....	0.01							
Mexico.....	0.04							
West Indies.....	1.29							
South America.....								
Argentina.....								
Brazil.....								
Uruguay.....								
Other countries.....								
Oceania.....								
Pacific Islands.....								
Other countries.....	40.41		3.45 <sup>19</sup>	2.73	0.16	0.3 <sup>22</sup>	92.09 <sup>17</sup>	81.1 <sup>18</sup>
Total.....	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

INTERNATIONAL TABLES

TABLE 14.—IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE OR NATIONALITY<sup>1</sup> FROM 1821 UPWARDS (cont.)

b. Percentages

Country of Last Immigration Residence or Nationality	1901-1905							New Zealand <sup>9</sup>
	Canada <sup>3</sup>	United States <sup>2</sup>	Argentina <sup>3,12</sup>	Brazil <sup>13</sup>	Paraguay <sup>3</sup>	Uruguay <sup>2,21,22</sup>	Australian Commonwealth <sup>2,9,33</sup>	
Germany.....	1.85	4.61	1.11	1.08	9.93	3.5	2.12	.....
Austria.....	9.31 <sup>14</sup>	24.63 <sup>14</sup>	2.63 <sup>14</sup>	0.87	2.06	1.71 <sup>14</sup>	1.65	.....
Belgium.....	0.44	0.44	0.17	0.03	0.58	0.5	0.04	.....
Bulgaria.....	0.00	0.17 <sup>15</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	0.83	0.89	.....	.....	0.36	.....	0.20	.....
Spain.....	0.01	0.20 <sup>15</sup>	27.90	18.06	14.99	29.6	0.08	.....
France.....	0.96	0.81	2.67	0.39	4.79	5.9	3.16	.....
Finland.....	1.13	..... <sup>16</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greece.....	0.14	1.30	..... <sup>14</sup>	.....	.....	.....	0.43	.....
Hungary.....	3.80	25.03	55.04	46.93	29.62	41.7	1.89	.....
Italy.....	1.09	2.69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	0.40	2.69 <sup>16</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.02	.....
Poland.....	0.10	0.70 <sup>15</sup>	0.32	24.91	0.09	1.3	0.01	.....
Portugal.....	0.44	0.48	0.08	.....	0.40	.....	0.08	.....
Netherlands.....	2.40	17.18 <sup>6</sup>	3.75	0.65	0.81	.....	0.28	.....
Rumania.....	0.30	0.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.01	.....
British Isles.....	35.78	10.05	0.67	0.23	3.09	3.2	80.36	13.1
Switzerland.....	1.53	4.03	0.13	0.01	0.13	.....	0.65 <sup>4</sup>	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	0.08	0.46	0.35	0.08	1.07	0.8	0.12	.....
Serbia and Montenegro.....	0.01	0.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.02	.....
Other European countries.....	3.32 <sup>18</sup>	0.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.62	.....
China.....	0.00	0.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.39	.....
India.....	0.01	0.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.39	.....
Japan.....	0.07	1.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.96	.....
Syria.....	0.71 <sup>18</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.10 <sup>17</sup>	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	0.12 <sup>14</sup>	0.79	.....	1.59	.....	.....	0.00	.....
Other Asiatic countries.....	0.01	0.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.12	.....
Africa.....	0.01	0.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.00 <sup>18</sup>	.....
United States.....	35.07	0.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.18	.....
British North America.....	0.2	0.07	.....	.....	2.10	0.4	.....	.....
Central America.....	.....	0.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexico.....	.....	0.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indies.....	0.03	1.11	.....	.....	0.09 <sup>19</sup>	.....	.....	.....
South America.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.02	.....
Argentina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brazil.....	0.00	0.14	.....	.....	28.95	0.6	0.01	.....
Uruguay.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.4 <sup>22</sup>	.....	.....	.....
Oceania.....	0.08	.....	.....	.....	0.94	.....	.....	78.91 <sup>8</sup>
Pacific Islands.....	0.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.38	.....
Other countries.....	0.00 <sup>19</sup>	0.01	5.30 <sup>19</sup>	5.18	.....	4.4	0.73 <sup>10</sup>	8.1
Total.....	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.

For reference notes see page 353.

TABLE 14.—IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE OR NATIONALITY<sup>1</sup> FROM 1821 UPWARDS (cont.)

Country of Last Residence or Nationality	Country of Immigration		1906-1910					
	Canada <sup>2,4</sup>	United States <sup>2</sup>	Cuba	Argentina <sup>2,12</sup>	Brazil <sup>3</sup>	Australian Commonwealth <sup>5</sup>	New Zealand <sup>6</sup>	
Germany.....	0.92	3.31	0.11	1.09	3.58	2.54	.....	
Austria.....	5.83 <sup>14</sup>	11.20	.....	1.93 <sup>14</sup>	3.35	0.99	.....	
Belgium.....	0.5	0.49	.....	0.11	0.08	0.06	.....	
Bulgaria.....	0.35	0.65 <sup>18</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Denmark.....	0.22	0.63	.....	.....	.....	0.34	.....	
Spain.....	0.03	0.35 <sup>16</sup>	70.80	40.86	21.25	0.07	.....	
France.....	0.90	0.84	0.99	1.63	0.91	1.98	.....	
Finland.....	0.61	..... <sup>5</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Greece.....	0.26	2.36	.....	.....	.....	0.38	.....	
Hungary.....	..... <sup>14</sup>	12.99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Italy.....	3.46	21.88	0.13	40.92	20.04	1.23	.....	
Norway.....	0.65	1.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Poland.....	0.59	..... <sup>19</sup>	.....	.....	.....	0.02	.....	
Portugal.....	0.00	0.77 <sup>15</sup>	.....	0.69	36.35	0.01	.....	
Netherlands.....	0.33	0.59	.....	0.09	0.17	0.58	.....	
Russia.....	2.12	18.91 <sup>17</sup>	.....	5.23	3.81	.....	.....	
Rumania.....	0.23	0.35	.....	.....	.....	0.01	.....	
British Isles.....	40.00	9.06	0.25	0.73	0.79	84.72	24.5	
Sweden.....	0.92	1.31	.....	.....	0.12	1.27 <sup>18</sup>	.....	
Switzerland.....	0.09 <sup>20</sup>	0.34	.....	0.25	0.22	0.12	.....	
Turkey in Europe.....	0.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.01	.....	
Serbia and Montenegro.....	2.53 <sup>18</sup>	0.01	0.51	.....	.....	0.05	.....	
Other European countries.....	0.91	0.15	.....	.....	.....	2.06	.....	
China.....	0.41	0.08	.....	.....	.....	0.45	.....	
India.....	1.03	1.32	.....	.....	.....	0.09 <sup>27</sup>	.....	
Japan.....	0.16 <sup>28</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Turkey, Mesopotamia, Palestine.....	0.27 <sup>24</sup>	0.94	0.00	.....	3.76	.....	.....	
Turkey in Asia.....	0.01	0.06	.....	.....	.....	0.57	.....	
Other Asiatic countries.....	0.03	0.11	.....	.....	.....	0.00 <sup>28</sup>	.....	
Africa.....	35.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
United States.....	1.00	3.46	8.27	.....	.....	1.01	.....	
British North America.....	.....	0.10	0.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Central America.....	.....	0.89	4.57	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Mexico.....	.....	0.10	13.87	.....	.....	.....	.....	
West Indies.....	0.11	1.30	.....	.....	.....	0.01	.....	
South America.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Argentina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Brazil.....	.....	.....	0.42	.....	.....	0.02	70.6 <sup>18</sup>	
Uruguay.....	0.00	0.23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Other countries.....	0.14	0.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Oceania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Pacific Islands.....	.....	0.01	.....	6.46 <sup>19</sup>	.....	0.13	.....	
Other countries.....	0.03 <sup>29</sup>	0.66	.....	.....	5.74	0.75 <sup>30</sup>	5.	
Total.....	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	

For reference notes see page 353.

TABLE 14.—IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE OR NATIONALITY, FROM 1812 UPWARDS (cont.)

b. Percentages

Country of Last Residence or Nationality	Country of Immigration	1911-1915									
		Canada <sup>3</sup>	United States <sup>2</sup>	Mexico <sup>3</sup>	Cuba	Argentina % <sup>11</sup>	Brazil <sup>3</sup>	Uruguay % <sup>11</sup>	Australian Commonwealth <sup>3</sup>	New Zealand <sup>10</sup>	Hawaii <sup>3</sup>
Germany.....		1.32	3.08	3.16	0.10	1.50	3.43	2.7	2.16	.....	.....
Austria.....		5.92 <sup>14</sup>	10.07	.....	0.01	1.76 <sup>14</sup>	1.59	.....	0.57	.....	.....
Belgium.....		0.55	0.57	.....	0.01	0.17	0.17	.....	0.07	.....	.....
Bulgaria.....		1.04 <sup>44</sup>	0.48 <sup>28</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....		0.28	0.66	.....	0.02	.....	0.04	.....	0.32	.....	.....
Spain.....		0.18	0.62 <sup>18</sup>	15.04	74.95	47.84	21.02	36.6	0.12	.....	9.17
France.....		0.67	0.90	3.09	0.53	1.84	0.91	3.2	0.91	.....	.....
Ireland.....		0.59	..... <sup>6</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.47	.....	.....
Greece.....		0.34	2.66	.....	0.02	.....	0.24	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....		9.86	9.86	.....	.....	.....	0.22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy.....		4.16	21.05	1.72	0.06	29.69	17.49	23	1.16	.....	.....
Norway.....		0.46	1.06	.....	0.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Poland.....		2.01	..... <sup>30</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.01	.....	.....
Portugal.....		0.01	1.08 <sup>18</sup>	.....	0.02	1.33	39.87	.....	0.01	.....	.....
Netherlands.....		0.37	0.70	0.24	0.00	0.08	0.15	.....	0.24	.....	4.58
Russia.....		4.37	20.04 <sup>6</sup>	.....	.....	5.47	5.73	.....	0.90	.....	0.86
Rumania.....		0.28	0.25	.....	.....	.....	0.04	.....	0.01	.....	.....
British Isles.....		36.20	8.71	10.3	0.19	0.89	0.63	4	87.56	26.4	.....
Sweden.....		0.63	1.61	.....	0.00	0.35	0.20	.....	1.07 <sup>8</sup>	.....	.....
Switzerland.....		0.07	1.17	.....	0.01	0.18	0.18	.....	0.13	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe.....		..... <sup>41</sup>	.....	.....	0.30	.....	0.02	.....	0.01	.....	.....
Serbia and Montenegro.....		0.08	0.07	.....	.....	.....	0.06	.....	0.18	.....	0.24 <sup>45</sup>
Other European countries.....		2.07 <sup>35</sup>	0.23	4.82	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.73	.....	5.60
China.....		1.54	0.02	12.49	0.00	.....	0.06	.....	0.16	.....	0.04
India.....		0.01	0.02	0.92	.....	.....	2.26	.....	0.45	.....	39.74 <sup>46</sup>
Japan.....		0.25	0.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.53 <sup>37</sup>	.....	.....
Syria, Mesopotamia, Palestine.....		0.06 <sup>38</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia.....		0.15 <sup>34</sup>	1.61	.....	0.34	.....	4.66	.....	0.30	.....	33
Other Asiatic countries.....		0.01	0.07	1.17	..... <sup>42</sup>	.....	.....	.....	0.00 <sup>38</sup>	.....	.....
Africa.....		0.02	0.13	.....	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States.....		35.76	.....	.....	7.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British North America.....		0.35	7.95	43.65	0.03	.....	0.20	1	1.06	.....	.....
Central America.....		.....	0.15	0.53	1.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexico.....		0.00	1.83	.....	2.99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indies.....		0.15	1.44	2.44 <sup>28</sup>	11.01	.....	.....	.....	0.00	.....	.....
South America.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Argentina.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.7	.....	.....	.....
Brazil.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.52	5	.....	.....	.....
Uruguay.....		0.00	0.44	0.69	0.83 <sup>18</sup>	.....	.....	.....	0.02	.....	.....
Other countries.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65.91 <sup>8</sup>
Oceania.....		0.05	0.12	.....	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Islands.....		0.00	0.01	.....	0.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....		0.06 <sup>39</sup>	0.01	.....	0.00	9.08 <sup>10</sup>	0.59	23.8	0.06	.....	7.8
Total.....		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

For reference notes see page 353.



INTERNATIONAL TABLES

Country of Last Immigration		Canada <sup>3</sup>	United States <sup>4</sup>	Mexico <sup>5</sup>	Cuba	Argentina <sup>6, 12</sup>	Brazil <sup>7</sup>	Uruguay <sup>8</sup> \$ 21 st.	Australian Commonwealth <sup>9</sup>	Hawaii <sup>10</sup>
Albania.....		1.04	0.01 <sup>12</sup>	3.69	0.37	5.32	14.26	2.9	0.13	.....
Germany.....		1.61 <sup>14</sup>	6.32	.....	0.01	0.01	1.53	0.01	0.01	.....
Austria.....		0.90	0.48	.....	0.01	0.10	0.14	0.9	0.08	.....
Belgium.....		0.09	0.08	.....	70.00	0.39	0.03	.....	0.19	.....
Bulgaria.....		1.	0.80	.....	.....	.....	0.12	.....	0.09	0.04
Denmark.....		.....	0.03 <sup>12</sup>	.....	.....	30.49	11.76	41.7	0.09	.....
Spain.....		0.01	1.12 <sup>15</sup>	15.53	52.84	.....	0.86	4.8	0.55	.....
France.....		0.31	1.05	2.22	6.53	1.	0.02	.....	0.96	.....
Finland.....		3.13	0.59	.....	0.10	.....	0.11	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....		0.21	1.71	.....	0.10	.....	0.68	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....		.....	1.07	.....	.....	.....	17.01	.....	2.86	.....
Italy.....		3.13	15.59	3.33	0.97	45.15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Latvia.....		.....	0.06 <sup>12</sup>	.....	0.26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuania.....		.....	0.10 <sup>12</sup>	.....	0.03	.....	0.04	.....	.....	.....
Lithuania.....		1.41	1.55	.....	0.03	.....	0.07	.....	0.07	0.60
Norway.....		2.97	7.64	.....	0.06	4.13	1.49	.....	0.00	.....
Poland.....		0.00	1.12 <sup>15</sup>	7.05	0.22	1.28	34.11	2.2	0.07	.....
Poland.....		0.73	0.66	2.61	0.51	0.11	0.16	.....	0.27	.....
Roumania.....		2.39	2.29	.....	0.41	0.93	1.31	1.1	0.21	0.07
Netherlands.....		1.11	2.52	1.28	0.14	.....	3.21	.....	0.71	.....
Russia.....		47.22	10.81	7.32	0.61	0.68	0.71	6.2	87.61	.....
United Kingdom.....		1.67	2.22	.....	0.00	0.08	0.05	.....	0.45 <sup>4</sup>	.....
United Kingdom.....		0.62	0.75	.....	0.02	0.46	0.64	.....	0.20	.....
Switzerland.....		.....	3.45	.....	.....	.....	0.55	.....	.....	.....
Czechoslovakia.....		.....	0.57	.....	0.10	.....	.....	.....	0.00	.....
Turkey in Europe.....		0.77	1.77	.....	0.02	1.29	2.88	.....	1.38	.....
Serb, Croat and Slovene Kingdom.....		4.95 <sup>13</sup>	0.26	7.05	0.04	.....	0.73	.....	2.01	8.86
Other European countries.....		0.74	0.87	2.61	0.76	.....	0.06	.....	0.18	0.60
China.....		0.03	0.06	.....	0.04	.....	0.01	.....	0.30	33.00 <sup>14</sup>
India.....		0.42	1.24	1.28	0.06	.....	1.85	.....	0.15 <sup>17</sup>	.....
Japan.....		0.17 <sup>15</sup>	0.13	.....	0.01	.....	.....	.....	0.32	52.56 <sup>18</sup>
Syria, Mesopotamia, Palestine.....		0.23 <sup>14</sup>	0.80	2.74	0.01	2.67	4.59	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia.....		0.01	0.10	.....	0.06 <sup>12</sup>	.....	0.03	.....	.....	.....
Other Asiatic countries.....		0.06	0.14	.....	.....	.....	0.07	.....	.....	.....
Africa.....		20.82	.....	.....	.....	0.17	.....	3.2	1.52	.....
United States.....		2.02	18.63	48.40	1.83	.....	0.34	.....	.....	.....
British North America.....		.....	0.28	3.96	0.29	.....	0.00	.....	.....	.....
Central America.....		0.00	8.68	.....	0.68	.....	0.02	.....	.....	0.50 <sup>17</sup>
Mexico.....		0.16	2.22	.....	31.87	.....	0.01	.....	0.00	.....
West India.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.1	.....	.....
Argentina.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.2	.....	.....
Brazil.....		0.00	0.93	1.17	0.55 <sup>18</sup>	.....	0.85	.....	0.02	.....
Uruguay.....		0.15	0.19	.....	0.00	.....	0.00	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....		0.01	0.01	.....	0.01	.....	.....	.....	0.05	.....
Oceania.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Islands.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atlantic Islands.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other countries.....		0.04 <sup>19</sup>	0.01	0.7	0.91	4.99 <sup>19</sup>	0.03	11.6	0.38 <sup>10</sup>	3.57
Total.....		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

For reference notes see page 353

TABLE 15.—INTERCONTINENTAL IMMIGRATION OF CITIZENS BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE, 1876-1924  
a. Absolute figures

Country of Immigration	Country of Last Residence	United States	British North America	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Oceania	Africa	Asia	Other countries or unknown	Total
1876-1880											
EUROPE:	British Isles (Passengers).....	180,181	2,6705	.....	.....	.....	22,300	.....	.....	45,995	275,181
	Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	2,891
	Spain.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1881-1885											
EUROPE:	British Isles (Passengers).....	224,022	37,061	.....	.....	.....	35,850	.....	.....	61,113	358,046
	Sweden.....	7,051	.....	4,815 <sup>1</sup>	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	7,172
	Spain.....	214 <sup>1</sup>	.....	.....	302 <sup>1</sup>	.....	5,459 <sup>1</sup>	67,560 <sup>1</sup>	16 <sup>1</sup>	.....	147,997 <sup>1</sup>
1886-1890											
EUROPE:	Belgium.....	321,415	475	.....	.....	.....	3	20	69	114	1,281
	British Isles (Passengers).....	.....	40,999	.....	.....	.....	50,286	21,783	.....	37,681	472,166
	Sweden.....	11,802	.....	.....	89	.....	.....	140	.....	.....	12,031
	Italy.....	16,887 <sup>2</sup>	.....	101,116 <sup>2</sup>	6,566 <sup>2</sup>	.....	.....	318 <sup>2</sup>	.....	.....	124,776 <sup>2</sup>
	Spain.....	257	.....	19,134	2,335	.....	9,725	105,850	.....	.....	221,691
1891-1895											
EUROPE:	Belgium.....	353,516	1,122	.....	.....	.....	5	55	68	18	1,873
	British Isles (Passengers).....	.....	48,396	.....	.....	.....	49,230	33,561	.....	45,960	530,663
	Sweden.....	24,834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209	.....	.....	25,316
	Italy.....	89,661	.....	140,739	43,009	.....	.....	1,517	.....	.....	275,226
	Spain.....	280	.....	25,423	5,751	.....	9,883	103,784	.....	.....	253,881
1896-1900											
EUROPE:	Belgium.....	272,037	1,367	.....	.....	.....	6	86	56	41	1,980
	British Isles (Passengers).....	.....	48,308	.....	.....	.....	40,154	77,223	.....	48,372	486,094
	Sweden.....	22,321	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	.....	.....	22,805
	Italy.....	131,167	.....	126,099	81,180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	344,198
	Spain.....	1,793 <sup>3</sup>	.....	24,014 <sup>3</sup>	5,761 <sup>3</sup>	.....	30,742 <sup>3</sup>	70,474 <sup>3</sup>	.....	763	373,605 <sup>3</sup>

TABLE 15.—INTERCONTINENTAL IMMIGRATION OF CITIZENS BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE, 1876-1924 (cont.)

a. Absolute figures

Country of Immigration	Country of Last Residence	United States	British North America	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Oceania	Africa	Asia	Other countries or unknown	Total
1901-1905											
EUROPE:											
Belgium.....		1,605				362	13	164	95	63	2,302
British Isles (Passengers).....		314,492	72,316				43,999	102,294		50,920	584,021
Sweden.....		19,070				142		244			19,456
Italy.....		361,994		123,486	116,317					8,524	610,321
Spain.....											
1906-1910											
EUROPE:											
Belgium.....		3,196				488	18	230	157	55	4,144
British Isles (Passengers).....		306,560	171,971				58,822	114,546		124,405	776,304
Sweden.....		24,959				292		285			25,536
Italy.....		707,373	326	212,576	77,511	4,299				522	1,002,607
Spain.....											
ASIA:											
Japan.....		12,671 <sup>4</sup>	1,494 <sup>4</sup>				11,048 <sup>4</sup>				25,213 <sup>4</sup>
1911-1915											
EUROPE:											
Belgium.....		893 <sup>8</sup>				1,539 <sup>8</sup>	11 <sup>8</sup>	428 <sup>8</sup>	97 <sup>8</sup>	51 <sup>8</sup>	3,019 <sup>8</sup>
British Isles (Passengers).....		345,056	267,475				86,260	112,360		167,913	979,064
(Immigrants).....		67,927 <sup>6</sup>	115,443 <sup>6</sup>				49,521 <sup>6</sup>	38,964 <sup>6</sup>	23,919 <sup>6</sup>	46,466 <sup>6</sup>	342,240 <sup>6</sup>
Sweden.....		21,478				900		365			22,743
Italy.....		668,982	1,673	245,962	56,695	3,669				1,088	978,069
Spain.....		5,576 <sup>7</sup>		111,174 <sup>7</sup>	15,328 <sup>7</sup>	65,542 <sup>7</sup>		78,867 <sup>7</sup>	81 <sup>7</sup>		277,566 <sup>7</sup>
ASIA:											
Japan.....		23,958	4,615				17,234				45,807
1916-1920											
EUROPE:											
Belgium.....		1,127 <sup>9</sup>	362 <sup>9</sup>	73 <sup>9</sup>		148 <sup>9</sup>	8 <sup>9</sup>	430 <sup>9</sup>	58 <sup>9</sup>	63 <sup>9</sup>	2,269 <sup>9</sup>
British Isles (Passengers).....		123,207	144,686				40,195	47,440		98,930	454,382
(Immigrants).....		52,164	86,247				39,010	22,288	29,426	33,900	238,035
Sweden.....		15,675				449		317			16,441
Italy.....		160,385	5,317	54,708	11,065	342				1,463	233,280
Spain.....		18,000		135,114	14,930	149,805	1,683	66,096	271		385,899
ASIA:											
Japan.....		43,180	8,215				22,892				74,287

For reference notes see page 354.

TABLE 15.—INTERCONTINENTAL IMMIGRATION OF CITIZENS BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE, 1876-1924 (cont.)  
 a. Absolute figures

Country of Immigration	Country of Last Residence	1921-1924										Total				
		United States	British North America	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Oceania	Africa	Asia	Other countries or unknown						
EUROPE:																
	Belgium.....	2,260 <sup>8</sup>	827	99	.....	.....	.....	292	33	1,358	160	14	5,043			
	British Isles (Passengers).....	133,901 <sup>10</sup>	177,392 <sup>10</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69,971 <sup>10</sup>	79,140 <sup>10</sup>	— <sup>10</sup>	159,575 <sup>10</sup>	619,979 <sup>10</sup>			
	British Isles (Immigrants).....	146,267 <sup>11</sup>	65,899 <sup>11</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,410 <sup>11</sup>	27,425 <sup>11</sup>	36,686 <sup>11</sup>	45,460 <sup>11</sup>	264,147 <sup>11</sup>			
	Sweden.....	12,044	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	442	.....	328	.....	.....	12,814			
	Italy.....	177,107	3,779	53,910	15,858	2,247	.....	292	681	292	.....	817	254,691			
	Spain.....	24,043 <sup>12</sup>	.....	54,181 <sup>12</sup>	7,177 <sup>12</sup>	124,673 <sup>12</sup>	.....	.....	1,199 <sup>12</sup>	46,885 <sup>12</sup>	.....	.....	258,212 <sup>12</sup>			
ASIA:																
	Japan.....	34,008	5,225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,287	.....	.....	.....	56,520			

For reference notes see page 354.

TABLE 16.—INTERCONTINENTAL IMMIGRATION OF CITIZENS BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE, 1876-1924.

b. Percentages

Country of Immigration	Country of Last Residence	United States	British North America	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Oceania	Africa	Asia	Other countries or unknown	Total
1876-1880											
EUROPE	British Isles (Passengers).....	65.5	9.7	.....	.....	.....	8.1	.....	.....	16.7	100
	Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97.8	.....	2.2	.....	.....	100
	Spain.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..
1881-1885											
EUROPE:	British Isles.....	62.6	10.3	.....	.....	.....	10.1	.....	.....	17.1	100
	Sweden.....	98.3	.....	.....	.....	0.5	.....	1.2	.....	.....	100
	Spain.....	0.1 <sup>1</sup>	.....	3.3 <sup>1</sup>	0.2 <sup>1</sup>	47.1 <sup>1</sup>	3.7	45.7 <sup>1</sup>	0.0 <sup>1</sup>	.....	100 <sup>1</sup>
1886-1890											
EUROPE	Belgium.....	37.1	8.7	.....	.....	46.8	0.2	1.6	5.4	8.9	100
	British Isles (Passengers).....	68.	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.7	4.6	.....	8.	100
	Sweden.....	98.1	.....	.....	.....	0.7	.....	1.2	.....	.....	100
	Italy.....	13.4 <sup>2</sup>	.....	81.0 <sup>2</sup>	5.3 <sup>2</sup>	0.3 <sup>2</sup>	.....	.....	.....	0.1 <sup>2</sup>	100 <sup>2</sup>
	Spain.....	0.1	.....	8.6	1.1	38.1	4.4	47.8	.....	.....	100
1891-1895											
EUROPE:	Belgium.....	59.9	9.1	.....	.....	32.3	0.3	2.9	3.6	1.	100
	British Isles (Passengers).....	66.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.3	6.3	8.7	.....	100
	Sweden.....	98.1	.....	51.1	15.6	1.1	.....	0.8	.....	.....	100
	Italy.....	32.6	.....	10.	2.3	42.8	3.9	4.9	0.0	.....	100
	Spain.....	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
1896-1900											
EUROPE:	Belgium.....	69.0	9.9	.....	.....	21.4	0.3	4.3	2.8	2.1	100
	British Isles (Passengers).....	56.	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.3	15.9	.....	9.9	100
	Sweden.....	97.9	.....	36.6	23.6	0.7	.....	1.4	.....	.....	100
	Italy.....	38.1	.....	6.4 <sup>3</sup>	1.5 <sup>3</sup>	1.4	8.2 <sup>3</sup>	18.9 <sup>3</sup>	0.0 <sup>3</sup>	0.2	100 <sup>3</sup>
	Spain.....	0.5 <sup>3</sup>	.....	.....	.....	64.4 <sup>3</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 <sup>3</sup>

For reference notes see page 354.

TABLE 16.—INTERCONTINENTAL IMMIGRATION OF CITIZENS BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE, 1876-1924 (cont.)

Country of Last Residence		b. Percentages									Total
Country of Immigration	Country of Last Residence	United States	British North America	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Oceania	Africa	Asia	Other countries or unknown	
1901-1905											
EUROPE:											
Belgium.....		53.8	69.7	.....	.....	15.7	0.6	7.1	4.1	2.7	100
British Isles (Passengers).....		98.0	12.4	.....	.....	.....	7.6	17.5	.....	8.7	100
Sweden.....		59.3	.....	20.2	19.1	0.7	.....	1.3	.....	.....	100
Italy.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.4	100
Spain.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1906-1910											
EUROPE:											
Belgium.....		77.1	.....	.....	.....	11.8	0.4	5.6	3.8	1.3	100
British Isles (Passengers).....		39.5	22.1	.....	.....	.....	7.6	14.8	.....	16.0	100
Sweden.....		97.7	.....	21.2	7.7	1.1	.....	1.1	.....	.....	100
Italy.....		70.6	0.0	.....	.....	0.4	.....	.....	.....	0.1	100
Spain.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
ASIA:		50.3 <sup>4</sup>	5.9 <sup>4</sup>	.....	.....	.....	43.8 <sup>4</sup>	.....	.....	.....	100 <sup>4</sup>
Japan.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1911-1915											
EUROPE:											
Belgium.....		29.6 <sup>6</sup>	27.3	.....	.....	51.0 <sup>6</sup>	0.4 <sup>6</sup>	14.2 <sup>6</sup>	3.2 <sup>6</sup>	1.7 <sup>6</sup>	100 <sup>6</sup>
British Isles (passengers).....		19.8 <sup>6</sup>	33.7 <sup>6</sup>	.....	.....	.....	8.8	11.5	.....	17.2	100 <sup>6</sup>
(Immigrants).....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.8 <sup>6</sup>	11.4 <sup>6</sup>	7.6	13.6 <sup>6</sup>	100 <sup>6</sup>
Sweden.....		94.4	0.2	25.1	5.8	4.0	.....	1.6	.....	.....	100
Italy.....		68.4	.....	40.1 <sup>7</sup>	.....	23.6 <sup>7</sup>	0.4 <sup>7</sup>	28.4 <sup>7</sup>	0.0 <sup>7</sup>	0.1	100
Spain.....		2.0 <sup>7</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 <sup>7</sup>
ASIA:		52.3	10.1	.....	.....	.....	37.6	.....	.....	.....	100
Japan.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1916-1920											
EUROPE:											
Belgium.....		49.7 <sup>9</sup>	16.0 <sup>9</sup>	3.2 <sup>9</sup>	.....	6.5 <sup>9</sup>	0.4 <sup>9</sup>	19.0 <sup>9</sup>	2.6 <sup>9</sup>	2.8 <sup>9</sup>	100 <sup>9</sup>
British Isles (Passengers).....		27.1	31.8	.....	.....	.....	8.9	10.4	.....	21.8	100
(Immigrants).....		20.2	33.4	.....	.....	.....	13.2	8.6	11.4	13.2	100
Sweden.....		95.3	.....	.....	.....	2.7	.....	1.9	.....	.....	100
Italy.....		68.8	2.3	23.5	4.7	0.1	.....	.....	.....	0.6	100
Spain.....		4.7	.....	35.0	3.9	38.8	0.4	17.1	0.1	.....	100
ASIA:		58.1	11.1	.....	.....	.....	30.8	.....	.....	.....	100
Japan.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

For reference notes see page 354.

TABLE 16.—INTERCONTINENTAL IMMIGRATION OF CITIZENS BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE, 1876-1924 (cont.)

Country of Last Residence		b. Percentages									Total
Country of Immigration	Country of Last Residence	United States	British North America	Argentina	Brazil	Other American States	Oceania	Africa	Asia	Other countries or unknown	
1921-1924											
EUROPE:											
	Belgium.....	44.8 <sup>10</sup>	16.4	2.0	.....	5.8	0.7	26.9	3.2	0.3	100
	British Isles (Passengers).....	27.5 <sup>11</sup>	28.6 <sup>10</sup>	.....	.....	.....	11.3 <sup>10</sup>	12.8 <sup>11</sup>	.....	25.7 <sup>10</sup>	100 <sup>10</sup>
	(Immigrants).....	17.3 <sup>11</sup>	23.0 <sup>11</sup>	.....	.....	.....	16.1 <sup>11</sup>	10.4 <sup>11</sup>	13.9 <sup>11</sup>	17.2 <sup>11</sup>	100 <sup>11</sup>
	Sweden.....	94.0	.....	.....	.....	3.4	.....	2.6	.....	.....	100
	Italy.....	69.5	1.5	21.2	6.2	0.9	0.3	10.1	.....	0.3	100
	Spain.....	9.3 <sup>12</sup>	.....	21.0 <sup>12</sup>	2.8 <sup>12</sup>	48.3 <sup>12</sup>	0.5 <sup>12</sup>	18.2 <sup>12</sup>	0.0 <sup>12</sup>	.....	100 <sup>12</sup>
ASIA:											
	Japan.....	60.2	9.2	.....	.....	.....	30.6	.....	.....	.....	100

For reference notes see page 354.

TABLE 17.—CONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS BY COUNTRY OF FUTURE RESIDENCE, 1876-1924.  
a. Absolute figures

Country of Future Residence	Germany	Austria-Hungary	Denmark	Spain and Portugal	Finland	France	British Isles	Italy	Luxemburg	Norway	Netherlands and Belgium	Russia	Serbia and Balkan States	Sweden	Switzerland	Other countries	Total
Sweden	36,574	95,979	10,425	3,162	2,271	184,279	2,612	.....	8,654	949 <sup>2</sup>	1,647 <sup>2</sup>	6,703	1,184	66,410	4,063	25,350	399,489
Italy	34,634	128,122	13,734	4,385	1,460	222,501	2,807	.....	7,453	2,575 <sup>2</sup>	3,451	15,371	1,874	35,161	4,217	27,209	450,492
1881-1885																	
Belgium	2,299	54	9,759	217	1,809	37,111	966	220	456	4,695 <sup>2</sup>	76	.....	.....	96	301	46,491	.....
Sweden	51,758	170,589	3,600	.....	151,570	2,942	.....	.....	6,020	1,185 <sup>2</sup>	1,496 <sup>2</sup>	12,935	195 <sup>2</sup>	36,014	6,427	21,687	438,711
Italy	2,752	119	7,652	346	1,554	44,217	623	200	672	5,873 <sup>2</sup>	215	.....	.....	581	205	55,357	.....
Belgium	76,228	181,724	.....	2,847	.....	134,484	2,949	.....	6,965	868 <sup>2</sup>	1,707 <sup>2</sup>	60,731	631 <sup>2</sup>	60,829	8,424	531,422	.....
1891-1895																	
Belgium	4,542	268	8,356	300	1,775	41,563	1,008	284	674	6,254 <sup>2</sup>	3,132	.....	.....	167	324	58,516	.....
Sweden	154,703	231,335	.....	3,182	.....	124,799	4,717	.....	8,782	1,761 <sup>2</sup>	6,530 <sup>2</sup>	54,292	197 <sup>2</sup>	112,823	13,963	22,676	723,712
Italy	4,867	125	6,656	428	1,477	39,900	1,159	398	919	5,658	6,460 <sup>2</sup>	7,166 <sup>2</sup>	14,207 <sup>2</sup>	783 <sup>2</sup>	269,141	23,274	1,167,231
Belgium	280,045	272,268	.....	3,584	.....	271,493	18,810	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	5,532	157	5,254	378	1,713	57,836	1,498	726	1,109	4,286	7,956 <sup>2</sup>	1,258	.....	343	583	77,376	.....
Italy	310,999	185,694	.....	3,135	.....	301,123	20,847	.....	.....	.....	12,072 <sup>2</sup>	6,042 <sup>2</sup>	16,376	772 <sup>2</sup>	386,527	673	1,244,260
1901-1905																	
Belgium	2,957 <sup>2</sup>	140 <sup>2</sup>	4,741	235 <sup>2</sup>	1,509	37,606 <sup>2</sup>	837 <sup>2</sup>	268 <sup>2</sup>	619 <sup>2</sup>	4,932	5,097 <sup>2</sup>	700 <sup>2</sup>	.....	.....	347 <sup>2</sup>	365 <sup>2</sup>	49,261 <sup>2</sup>
Sweden	280,906	159,416	.....	3,676	.....	325,317	16,915	.....	.....	11,619 <sup>2</sup>	5,449 <sup>2</sup>	17,649	1,111 <sup>2</sup>	357,977	1,796	1,181,831	.....
Italy	2,949 <sup>2</sup>	311 <sup>2</sup>	6,530	1,836	946	55,385 <sup>2</sup>	2,426 <sup>2</sup>	246 <sup>2</sup>	864 <sup>2</sup>	7,069	6,063 <sup>2</sup>	66 <sup>2</sup>	.....	239 <sup>2</sup>	233 <sup>2</sup>	68,685 <sup>2</sup>	.....
Belgium	4,167	5,071	.....	.....	.....	339,170	14,699	.....	.....	.....	4,669 <sup>2</sup>	255 <sup>2</sup>	6,001	1,654	75,525	589	452,147
Sweden	2,058	.....	2,993	2,83	1,260	65,940	1,134	313	854	4,913 <sup>2</sup>	.....	37	.....	211	445	76,188	.....
Italy	5,366	16,245 <sup>2</sup>	.....	2,063	.....	158,403	5,785	.....	3,381	50,777 <sup>2</sup>	205 <sup>2</sup>	19,074	364 <sup>2</sup>	40,496	1,548	738,974	.....
1911-1915																	
1916-1920																	
1921-1924																	

For reference notes see page 354.

TABLE 18.—CONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS BY COUNTRY OF FUTURE RESIDENCE, 1876-1924.

b. Percentages

Country of Future Residence	Germany	Austria-Hungary	Denmark	Spain and Portugal	Finland	France	British Isles	Italy	Luxemburg	Norway	Netherlands and Belgium	Russia and Balkan States	Sweden	Switzerland	Other countries	Total
1876-1880																
Sweden.....	9.2	24.0	41.1	0.8	8.7 <sup>1</sup>	46.1	0.7	.....	.....	34.1	0.2 <sup>2</sup>	0.4 <sup>3</sup>	1.7	0.03 <sup>4</sup>	16.6	16.1
Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
1881-1885																
Sweden.....	7.7	28.4	50.5	1.0	5.4	49.4	0.6	.....	.....	27.4	0.6 <sup>2</sup>	1.3 <sup>3</sup>	3.4	0.04 <sup>4</sup>	7.8	15.5
Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
1886-1890																
Belgium.....	4.9	0.1	.....	0.5	.....	79.8	2.1	0.5	1.0	27.8	10.1 <sup>5</sup>	0.2	.....	.....	0.2	0.7
Sweden.....	.....	.....	45.	.....	8.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.6
Italy.....	11.8	38.9	.....	0.8	.....	34.5	0.7	.....	.....	.....	0.3 <sup>2</sup>	0.3 <sup>3</sup>	2.9	0.04 <sup>4</sup>	8.2	100
1891-1895																
Belgium.....	5.0	0.2	39.1	0.6	7.9	79.9	1.1	0.4	1.1	35.6	10.6 <sup>5</sup>	0.4	.....	.....	0.3	0.4
Sweden.....	14.3	34.2	.....	0.5	.....	25.3	0.6	.....	.....	.....	0.2 <sup>2</sup>	0.3 <sup>3</sup>	11.4	0.12 <sup>4</sup>	11.4	16.4
Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
1896-1900																
Belgium.....	7.8	0.5	36.8	0.5	7.8	71.00	1.7	0.5	1.2	38.7	10.7 <sup>5</sup>	5.4	.....	.....	0.3	0.6
Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.2 <sup>2</sup>	1.1	.....	.....	.....	15.5
Italy.....	21.4	32.0	.....	0.4	.....	17.2	0.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.9 <sup>3</sup>	7.5	0.03 <sup>4</sup>	17.7	100
1901-1905																
Belgium.....	8.6	0.2	.....	0.8	.....	70.8	2.1	0.7	1.6	.....	12.2 <sup>5</sup>	2.0	.....	.....	0.4	0.6
Sweden.....	.....	.....	37.1	.....	8.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.6	.....	1.2	.....	.....	.....	21.9
Italy.....	24.0	23.3	.....	0.3	23.3	23.3	1.6	.....	.....	.....	0.6 <sup>2</sup>	0.6 <sup>3</sup>	1.2	0.07 <sup>4</sup>	23.1	100
1906-1910																
Belgium.....	7.1	0.2	33.5	0.5	10.9	74.7	1.9	0.9	1.4	27.3	10.3 <sup>5</sup>	1.6	.....	.....	0.4	0.8
Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26.2
Italy.....	25.0	14.9	.....	0.3	.....	24.2	1.7	.....	.....	.....	1.0 <sup>2</sup>	0.5 <sup>3</sup>	1.3	0.06 <sup>4</sup>	31.1	100
1911-1915																
Belgium.....	6.0 <sup>6</sup>	0.3 <sup>8</sup>	.....	0.5 <sup>8</sup>	.....	76.3 <sup>8</sup>	1.7 <sup>8</sup>	0.5 <sup>8</sup>	1.3 <sup>8</sup>	.....	10.3 <sup>5</sup>	1.6 <sup>6</sup>	.....	.....	0.7 <sup>8</sup>	0.7 <sup>8</sup>
Sweden.....	.....	.....	30.4	.....	9.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.7	.....	2.4	.....	.....	.....	25.8
Italy.....	23.8	13.5	.....	0.3	.....	27.5	1.4	.....	.....	.....	1.0 <sup>2</sup>	0.5 <sup>3</sup>	1.5	0.09 <sup>4</sup>	30.3	100
1916-1920																
Belgium.....	4.3 <sup>7</sup>	0.04 <sup>7</sup>	.....	0.3 <sup>7</sup>	.....	80.6 <sup>7</sup>	3.5 <sup>7</sup>	0.4 <sup>7</sup>	1.3 <sup>7</sup>	.....	8.8 <sup>5</sup>	0.1 <sup>7</sup>	.....	.....	0.3 <sup>7</sup>	0.3 <sup>7</sup>
Sweden.....	.....	.....	38.9	.....	5.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	42.1	.....	1.1	.....	.....	.....	12.2
Italy.....	0.9	1.1	.....	0.4	.....	75.0	3.3	.....	.....	.....	1.0 <sup>2</sup>	0.06 <sup>7</sup>	1.3	0.04 <sup>4</sup>	16.7	100
1921-1924																
Belgium.....	2.7	.....	.....	0.4	.....	86.5	1.5	0.4	1.1	.....	6.4 <sup>5</sup>	0.05	.....	.....	0.3	0.6
Sweden.....	.....	.....	27.6	.....	11.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.2	.....	0.6	.....	.....	.....	28.9
Italy.....	0.7	2.2 <sup>9</sup>	.....	0.3	.....	79.1	0.8	.....	1.7	.....	6.9 <sup>10</sup>	0.02 <sup>11</sup>	2.6	0.04 <sup>3</sup>	5.5	100

For reference notes see page 354.

TABLE 19.—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT CITIZENS, BY SEX AND AGE, 1851-1924

a. Absolute figures

Country of Emigration	Children of young persons		Adults		Total	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total
1851-1855						
EUROPE:						
Austria <sup>2</sup>						
France <sup>2</sup>						
Ireland <sup>4</sup>						
Sweden						
ASIA:						
British India						
1856-1860						
EUROPE:						
Austria <sup>2</sup>						
France <sup>2</sup>						
Ireland <sup>4</sup>						
Sweden						
ASIA:						
British India						
1861-1865						
EUROPE:						
Austria <sup>2</sup>						
France <sup>2</sup>						
Ireland <sup>4</sup>						
Norway						
Sweden						
Portugal						
ASIA:						
British India						
1866-1870						
EUROPE:						
Austria <sup>2</sup>						
France <sup>2</sup>						
Ireland <sup>4</sup>						
Norway						
Sweden						
Portugal						
ASIA:						
British India						

For reference notes see page 354.

INTERNATIONAL TABLES

TABLE 19.—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT CITIZENS, BY SEX AND AGE, 1851-1924<sup>1</sup> (cont.)  
a. Absolute figures

Country of Emigration	Children or young persons		Adults		Total	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
1871-1875						
<b>EUROPE:</b>						
Austria <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British Isles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany <sup>1</sup> .....	36,389 <sup>9</sup>	34,546 <sup>9</sup>	132,727 <sup>9</sup>	102,350 <sup>9</sup>	210,291	176,794
Ireland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	6,204	5,742	17,103	13,939	204,693	160,444
Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,546	20,596
Italy <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,928	29,535
Portugal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ASIA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,815 <sup>9</sup>	7,733 <sup>9</sup>
1876-1880						
<b>EUROPE:</b>						
Austria <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British Isles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portugal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ASIA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1876-1880						
<b>EUROPE:</b>						
Austria <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British Isles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portugal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ASIA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

For reference notes see page 354.

TABLE 19.—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT CITIZENS, BY SEX AND AGE, 1851-1924<sup>1</sup> (cont.)  
a. Absolute figures

Country of Emigration	Children of young persons			Adults			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
<b>EUROPE:</b>									
Austria <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	13,590 <sup>18</sup>	.....	.....	22,091 <sup>18</sup>	19,767	15,914	35,681
Belgium <sup>19</sup> .....	.....	115,255	239,868	417,537	1,052,441	759,517	532,792	1,292,309	
British Isles.....	124,613	.....	9,270 <sup>20</sup>	634,904	.....	29,357	23,078	15,349	38,628
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,762 <sup>20</sup>	.....	.....	.....	15,649 <sup>20</sup>
France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany <sup>11</sup> .....	111,202	103,576	214,778	352,849	249,136	601,985	464,603	352,978	817,581
Ireland <sup>1</sup> .....	.....	68,032	.....	.....	347,348	.....	.....	.....	414,053 <sup>21</sup>
Netherlands.....	.....	5,103 <sup>21</sup>	.....	7,911 <sup>21</sup>	5,041 <sup>21</sup>	.....	.....	.....	108,053 <sup>21</sup>
Norway.....	13,884	12,828	26,712	45,218	33,741	78,959	59,122	46,582	105,704
Sweden.....	.....	.....	35,159	.....	.....	139,069	94,887	79,981	174,828
Switzerland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finland.....	143 <sup>21</sup>	149 <sup>21</sup>	.....	3,377 <sup>21</sup>	464 <sup>21</sup>	3,841 <sup>21</sup>	3,611 <sup>21</sup>	.....	4,503 <sup>21</sup>
Italy <sup>22</sup> .....	.....	.....	71,679	.....	.....	699,076	654,901	116,514	770,705
Portugal.....	.....	.....	13,129	.....	.....	71,553	66,948	17,734	84,682
<b>ASIA:</b>									
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,683	18,757	64,440
<b>EUROPE:</b>									
Austria <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgium <sup>19</sup> .....	4,488	3,703	8,191	12,014	4,853	16,867	16,502	8,556	25,058
British Isles.....	104,415	95,505	199,920	648,923	417,383	1,066,306	753,338	512,888	1,266,226
Denmark.....	.....	.....	8,134	.....	.....	34,854	26,159	16,829	42,988
France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany <sup>11</sup> .....	55,671	53,351	109,022	194,675	151,631	346,306	250,849	205,520	456,369
Ireland <sup>1</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Netherlands.....	.....	38,336	.....	319,005	319,005	184,023	184,023	172,509	356,532
Norway.....	.....	7,032	.....	6,320	17,275	.....	.....	.....	24,307
Sweden.....	7,627	7,128	14,755	39,770	26,412	66,182	47,417	33,567	80,984
Switzerland.....	.....	.....	30,733	170,840	170,840	201,572	112,101	89,472	201,573
Finland.....	3,152 <sup>22</sup>	2,832 <sup>22</sup>	5,984 <sup>22</sup>	17,003 <sup>22</sup>	9,057 <sup>22</sup>	26,062 <sup>22</sup>	20,157 <sup>22</sup>	11,889 <sup>22</sup>	32,046 <sup>22</sup>
Italy <sup>22</sup> .....	676	592	1,268	11,269	1,446	16,772	16,772	5,196	21,968
Portugal.....	.....	.....	157,833	.....	.....	950,663	869,708	238,788	1,108,496
<b>ASIA:</b>									
British India.....	.....	.....	20,407	.....	.....	84,539	80,420	24,526	104,946
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,326	18,973	61,299

For reference notes see page 354.

INTERNATIONAL TABLES

TABLE 19—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT CITIZENS, BY SEX AND AGE, 1851-1924<sup>1</sup> (cont.)

a. Absolute figures

Country of Emigration	Children or young persons			Adults			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
	1891-1895								
<b>EUROPE:</b>									
Austria <sup>2</sup> .....	2,065	1,804	6,721 <sup>23</sup>	8,112	3,115	22,397 <sup>23</sup>	15,673 <sup>23</sup>	13,442 <sup>23</sup>	29,118 <sup>23</sup>
Belgium <sup>3</sup> .....	63,586	57,723	3,869	501,504	355,761	11,227	10,177	4,919	15,096
British Isles.....	45,555	43,296	121,309	7,280	88,831	857,265	565,090	413,484	978,574
Denmark.....	.....	.....	7,280	165,922	129,971	30,386	21,628	16,038	37,666
Germany <sup>4</sup> .....	.....	.....	88,831	8,069	5,004	295,893	211,549	173,296	384,845
Ireland <sup>5</sup> .....	.....	.....	20,244	.....	.....	223,721	115,301	127,934	243,235
Netherlands.....	.....	.....	4,572	8,069	5,004	13,073	35,370	.....	17,645
Norway.....	4,838	4,478	9,316	30,503	21,143	51,646	84,861	76,601	161,462
Sweden.....	2,577	2,408	26,318	15,421	9,239	135,144	17,998	11,647	29,645
Switzerland.....	2,052	1,791	3,843	13,736	6,656	20,392	16,887	9,119	26,006
Finland.....	.....	.....	199,746	.....	.....	1,082,807	989,055	293,498	1,282,553
Italy <sup>6</sup> .....	.....	.....	33,299	.....	.....	123,400	117,143	39,556	156,699
Portugal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ASIA:									
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,718	23,382	74,100
<b>EUROPE:</b>									
Austria <sup>2</sup> .....	799	736	29,802	3,744	1,672	114,176	33,951 <sup>24</sup>	25,728 <sup>24</sup>	59,679 <sup>24</sup>
Belgium <sup>3</sup> .....	42,275	39,002	1,535	394,610	288,379	5,416	4,543	2,408	6,951
British Isles.....	9,780	9,719	81,277	1,872	1,872	682,939	436,885	327,331	764,216
Denmark.....	.....	.....	1,9499	56,403	43,680	11,973	7,971	5,845	13,845
Germany <sup>4</sup> .....	.....	.....	15,029	3,133	1,632	100,083	66,201	53,403	119,604
Ireland <sup>5</sup> .....	.....	.....	1,511	1,8712	11,323	181,816	86,269	104,022	190,291
Netherlands.....	.....	.....	3,776	.....	.....	4,765	.....	.....	6,276
Norway.....	1,921	1,855	3,776	1,8712	11,323	30,035	20,643	13,194	33,837
Sweden.....	.....	.....	10,235	.....	.....	75,075	40,420	44,890	85,910
Switzerland.....	1,050	1,006	2,056	7,814	4,565	12,379	8,864	5,571	14,435
Finland.....	2,016	2,030	4,046	17,485	19,809	28,533	19,809	13,231	33,040
Italy <sup>6</sup> .....	.....	.....	209,797	.....	.....	1,342,376	1,240,093	312,080	1,552,173
Portugal.....	.....	.....	26,079	.....	.....	86,105	81,488	30,696	112,184
ASIA:									
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,758	19,858	95,616

<sup>1</sup>For reference notes see page 354.

TABLE 19.—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT CITIZENS, BY SEX AND AGE, 1851-1924<sup>1</sup> (cont.)

a. Absolute figures

Country of Emigration	Children or young persons			Adults			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
	1901-1905								
<b>EUROPE:</b>									
Austria <sup>1</sup>	2,258	2,051	44,555	10,672	4,052	302,643	90,105 <sup>2A</sup>	43,032 <sup>2A</sup>	133,137 <sup>2A</sup>
Belgium <sup>19</sup>	77,968	70,261	4,309	612,544	410,066	14,724	12,930	6,103	19,033
British Isles	14,485	14,044	148,229	612,544	410,066	1,022,610	23,241	480,327	1,170,839
Denmark	1,733	1,613	5,252	64,839	43,438	31,527	23,241	13,538	36,779
Germany <sup>21</sup>	4,563	4,724	28,529	64,839	43,438	108,277	79,391	57,493	136,884
Hungary <sup>25</sup>	2,290	1,790	17,290	5,776	3,009	172,157	223,783	85,222	309,005
Ireland <sup>26</sup>	7,153	6,668	3,090	5,776	3,009	8,785	88,810	98,360	187,170
Netherlands	1,855	1,821	13,821	58,390	30,911	89,301	65,599	37,596	103,195
Norway	1,733	1,613	18,855	14,091	6,875	128,823	82,833	64,845	147,678
Sweden	9,287	9,287	3,346	14,091	6,875	20,966	15,824	8,488	24,312
Switzerland	2,290	1,790	277,760	48,123	23,039	71,162	52,920	28,136	81,056
Finland	2,290	1,790	26,214	48,123	23,039	2,492,492	2,286,848	483,404	2,770,252
Italy <sup>28</sup>	2,290	1,790	26,214	48,123	23,039	102,146	94,356	34,004	128,360
Portugal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ASIA:									
British India	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,704	26,936	88,640
Japan <sup>29</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,196	10,382	62,578
<b>EUROPE:</b>									
Austria <sup>1</sup>	2,665	2,290	51,507	14,318	4,896	360,878	125,517 <sup>2A</sup>	64,415 <sup>2A</sup>	189,932 <sup>2A</sup>
Belgium <sup>19</sup>	124,630	113,289	4,964	861,636	571,070	19,214	16,983	7,195	24,178
British Isles	2,438	2,223	237,919	20,585	11,390	1,432,706	986,266	684,359	1,670,625
Denmark	11,811	11,204	4,661	59,513	39,482	31,975	23,023	13,613	36,636
Germany <sup>21</sup>	.....	.....	23,015	59,513	39,482	98,995	73,316	52,022	125,338
Hungary <sup>25</sup>	.....	.....	82,675 <sup>27,28</sup>	.....	.....	256,747 <sup>27,28</sup>	327,968	145,255	473,223
Ireland <sup>26</sup>	.....	.....	14,367	.....	.....	147,211	83,487	75,367	158,854
Netherlands	4,254	4,254	4,254	7,958	3,918	11,876	83,487	.....	16,130
Norway	4,662	4,451	9,113	49,730	28,800	78,530	54,403	33,260	87,663
Sweden	1,682	1,682	14,875	14,261	7,130	95,114	62,790	47,199	109,989
Switzerland	3,676	3,682	3,364	46,646	23,007	21,391	15,943	8,812	24,755
Finland	.....	.....	338,138	.....	.....	69,653	50,637	27,119	77,776
Italy <sup>28</sup>	.....	.....	34,805	.....	.....	2,918,300	2,658,627	597,811	3,256,438
Portugal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163,004	152,827	44,982	197,809
ASIA:									
British India	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,773	22,274	75,047
Japan <sup>29</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66,367	16,493	82,860

For reference notes see page 354.

INTERNATIONAL TABLES

TABLE 19.—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT CITIZENS, BY SEX AND AGE, 1851-1924 (cont.)  
a. Absolute figures

Country of Emigration	Children or young persons			Adults			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
	1911-1915								
1911-1915									
EUROPE:									
Belgium <sup>19</sup> .....	1,574 <sup>89</sup>	1,444 <sup>26</sup>	3,018 <sup>20</sup>	10,037 <sup>29</sup>	3,523 <sup>28</sup>	13,560 <sup>29</sup>	11,611 <sup>29</sup>	4,967 <sup>28</sup>	16,578 <sup>28</sup>
British Isles (Passengers).....	76,789 <sup>90</sup>	73,476 <sup>90</sup>	150,265 <sup>90</sup>	446,970 <sup>90</sup>	374,953 <sup>90</sup>	771,928 <sup>90</sup>	523,759 <sup>90</sup>	398,434 <sup>90</sup>	922,193 <sup>90</sup>
British Isles (Emigrants).....	2,026	2,051	4,077	453,309 <sup>91</sup>	385,540 <sup>91</sup>	838,849 <sup>91</sup>	523,759 <sup>90</sup>	1,020,192 <sup>91</sup>	1,543,991
Denmark.....	6,156	6,025	12,181	20,176	11,037	31,213	22,202	13,088	35,290
Germany <sup>20</sup> .....	.....	.....	25,195 <sup>28 29</sup>	33,729	19,817	53,546	43,346	28,115	71,461
Hungary <sup>21</sup> .....	.....	.....	9,432	.....	.....	114,133	102,905 <sup>28</sup>	93,975 <sup>29</sup>	196,880 <sup>28</sup>
Ireland.....	.....	.....	2,361	5,564	2,446	8,010	65,675	56,182	121,857
Netherlands.....	.....	.....	4,108	23,598	16,833	40,431	25,716	18,836	44,552
Norway.....	.....	.....	11,230	13,670	6,862	20,532	15,158	8,261	23,419
Sweden.....	.....	.....	5,646	26,665	18,097	44,762	29,626	21,042	50,668
Switzerland.....	.....	.....	303,013	.....	.....	2,440,046	2,197,626	545,433	2,743,059
Italy <sup>22</sup> .....	.....	.....	57,837	.....	.....	213,388	185,614	85,611	271,225
Portugal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ASIA:									
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,755	12,743	45,498
Japan <sup>23</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,317	30,902	73,219
1916-1920									
EUROPE:									
Belgium <sup>19</sup> .....	1,486 <sup>32</sup>	1,350 <sup>32</sup>	2,836 <sup>32</sup>	4,702 <sup>32</sup>	3,783 <sup>32</sup>	8,485 <sup>32</sup>	6,188 <sup>32</sup>	5,163 <sup>32</sup>	11,351 <sup>32</sup>
British Isles (Passengers).....	.....	.....	1,856	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British Isles (Emigrants).....	921	935	1,856	8,809	5,648	14,457	9,730	6,583	16,313
Denmark.....	97	92	189	412	268	680	434	2,527	6,961
Germany <sup>20</sup> .....	.....	.....	4,497	.....	.....	24,680	10,204	18,695	28,899
Hungary <sup>21</sup> .....	.....	.....	1,963	5,652	3,740	9,392	8,393	8,576	11,355
Ireland.....	.....	.....	2,329	7,195	7,418	14,613	17,436	22,007	16,969
Netherlands.....	.....	.....	6,644	.....	.....	32,799	32,799	39,443	39,443
Norway.....	.....	.....	1,632	8,461	4,670	13,131	9,290	5,473	14,763
Sweden.....	.....	.....	1,668	6,214	4,670	13,157	7,892	8,786	16,678
Switzerland.....	.....	.....	126,759	650,457	307,790	958,247	718,204	366,802	1,085,006
Finland.....	.....	.....	22,330	.....	.....	131,304	101,946	51,688	153,634
Italy <sup>22</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portugal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ASIA:									
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,894	1,602	10,496
Japan <sup>23</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57,500	35,307	92,807

For reference notes see page 354.

TABLE 19.—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT CITIZENS, BY SEX AND AGE, 1851-1924<sup>1</sup> (cont.)  
 a. Absolute figures

Country of Emigration	Children or young persons		Adults		Total	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total
1921-1924						
EUROPE:						
Belgium <sup>1b</sup> .....(Passengers).....	919	879	3,793	2,721	6,514	3,600
British Isles <sup>2a</sup> .....(Emigrants).....	.....	.....	359,201	302,235	661,436	4,712
Denmark.....	1,241	1,266	14,144	6,672	20,816	7,938
Germany <sup>1b</sup> .....	14,697	14,465	114,618	80,334	194,952	96,746
Ireland <sup>1b</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,635 <sup>4</sup>
Netherlands.....	1,677	1,673	7,665	4,234	11,899	14,229
Norway.....	.....	.....	23,909	10,600	34,509	12,274
Sweden.....	1,436	1,294	14,218	8,114	22,332	23,379
Switzerland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,656
Finland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,062
Italy <sup>1b</sup> .....	56,865	47,011	415,617	131,636	547,253	11,620
Portugal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178,647
ASIA:						
British India <sup>2a</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,586 <sup>4</sup>
Japan <sup>2a</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	321
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,267
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,478
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46,679

For reference notes see page 354.

TABLE 20.—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT CITIZENS, BY SEX AND AGE, 1851-1924:  
b. Percentages

Country of Emigration	Children or young persons			Adults			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1851-1855									
EUROPE:									
Austria <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	43.6	.....	.....	56.4	51.6	48.4	100
France <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden.....	.....	.....	31.8	.....	.....	68.2	57.9	42.1	100
ASIA:									
British India.....	.....	.....	11.3	.....	.....	88.7	73.3	15.4	100
1856-1860									
EUROPE:									
Austria <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	41.3	.....	.....	58.7	53.8	46.2	100
France <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	8.7 <sup>5</sup>	.....	27.7 <sup>5</sup>	91.3 <sup>5</sup>	68.1 <sup>5</sup>	31.9 <sup>5</sup>	100 <sup>5</sup>
Ireland <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	15.6	.....	.....	84.4	53.3	46.7	100
Sweden.....	.....	.....	33.0	.....	.....	67.0	56.3	43.7	100
ASIA:									
British India.....	.....	.....	15.8	.....	.....	84.2	60.8	23.4	100
1861-1865									
EUROPE:									
Austria <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	41.4	.....	.....	58.6	55	45	100
France <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	6.9 <sup>5</sup>	.....	26.8 <sup>5</sup>	93.1 <sup>5</sup>	69.8 <sup>5</sup>	30.2 <sup>5</sup>	100 <sup>5</sup>
Ireland <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	18.0	.....	.....	82.0	52.7	47.3	100
Norway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden.....	.....	.....	22.1	.....	.....	77.9	58.0	42.0	100
Portugal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ASIA:									
British India.....	.....	.....	12.3	.....	.....	87.7	67.7	20.0	100

For reference notes see page 354.

TABLE 20.—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT CITIZENS BY SEX AND AGE, 1851-1924<sup>1</sup> (cont.)  
b. Percentages

Country of Emigration	Children or young persons			Adults			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
	1866-1870								
1866-1870									
EUROPE:									
Austria <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	41.3	.....	.....	58.7	52.4	47.6	100
Denmark.....	.....	.....	6.0 <sup>7</sup>	.....	.....	94.0 <sup>7</sup>	64.3	35.7	100 <sup>7</sup>
France <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	12.6	.....	.....	87.4	58.5	41.5	100
Ireland <sup>4</sup> .....	.....	.....	31.7	39.8	28.5	68.3	56.4	43.6	100
Norway.....	16.7	15.1	23.8	.....	.....	76.2	57.5	42.5	100 <sup>6</sup>
Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87.7 <sup>6</sup>	12.3 <sup>6</sup>	100 <sup>6</sup>
Portugal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ASIA:									
British India.....	.....	.....	13.1	.....	.....	86.9	61.8	25.1	100
1871-1875									
EUROPE:									
Austria <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British Isles.....	.....	.....	22.4 <sup>6</sup>	.....	.....	77.6 <sup>6</sup>	61.5	38.5	100
Denmark.....	.....	.....	6.9 <sup>6</sup>	.....	.....	93.1 <sup>6</sup>	.....	.....	100 <sup>6</sup>
France <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	23.2 <sup>6</sup>	43.4 <sup>6</sup>	33.4 <sup>6</sup>	76.8 <sup>6</sup>	55.2	44.8	100
Germany <sup>11</sup> .....	11.9 <sup>6</sup>	11.3 <sup>6</sup>	33.9	.....	.....	80.1	56.1	43.9	100
Ireland <sup>4</sup> .....	.....	.....	27.8	39.8	32.4	72.2	54.2	45.8	100
Norway.....	14.4	13.4	19.6	.....	.....	80.4	54.1	45.9	100
Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy <sup>14</sup> .....	.....	.....	16.8 <sup>6</sup>	.....	.....	83.2 <sup>6</sup>	87.2 <sup>6</sup>	12.8 <sup>6</sup>	100 <sup>6</sup>
Portugal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ASIA:									
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1876-1880									
EUROPE:									
Austria <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	41.2 <sup>13</sup>	.....	.....	58.8 <sup>13</sup>	54.1 <sup>18</sup>	45.9 <sup>13</sup>	100 <sup>13</sup>
British Isles.....	.....	.....	16.5 <sup>14</sup>	.....	.....	83.5 <sup>14</sup>	59.0 <sup>14</sup>	40.1 <sup>14</sup>	100 <sup>14</sup>
Denmark.....	.....	7.9 <sup>14</sup>	23.3	.....	.....	76.7	62.2	37.8	100
France <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	9.9 <sup>15</sup>	51.4 <sup>14</sup>	.....	90.1 <sup>15</sup>	69.8 <sup>16</sup>	30.2 <sup>16</sup>	100 <sup>15</sup>
Germany <sup>11</sup> .....	.....	.....	22.1	.....	.....	77.9	59.5	40.5	100
Ireland <sup>4</sup> .....	11.3	10.8	15.1	48.3	29.6	84.9	33.0	47.0	100
Norway.....	.....	.....	22.5	47.6	29.9	77.5	59.1	40.9	100
Sweden.....	11.5	10.9	17.9	.....	.....	82.1	56.6	43.4	100
Italy <sup>14</sup> .....	.....	.....	9.8	.....	.....	90.2	85.3	14.7	100
Portugal.....	.....	.....	15.7	.....	.....	84.3	82.6	17.4	100
ASIA:									
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.5 <sup>17</sup>	29.5 <sup>17</sup>	100 <sup>17</sup>

TABLE 20.—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT CITIZENS BY SEX AND AGE, 1851-1924<sup>1</sup> (cont.)  
b. Percentages

Country of Emigration	Children or young persons			Adults			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
	1881-1885								
1881-1885									
EUROPE:									
Austria <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	38.1 <sup>18</sup>	.....	.....	61.9 <sup>18</sup>	55.4	44.6	100
Belgium <sup>19</sup> .....	9.6	8.9	18.5	49.1	32.3	81.4	58.8	41.2	100
British Isles.....	.....	.....	24.0	.....	.....	76	59.7	40.3	100 <sup>20</sup>
Denmark.....	.....	.....	13.0 <sup>20</sup>	.....	.....	86.3 <sup>20</sup>	.....	.....	100
France <sup>21</sup> .....	13.6	12.7	26.3	43.2	30.5	73.7	56.8	43.2	100
Germany <sup>11</sup> .....	.....	.....	16.4	.....	.....	83.6	51.0	49.0	100 <sup>21</sup>
Ireland <sup>12</sup> .....	.....	.....	28.3 <sup>2</sup>	43.8 <sup>21</sup>	27.9 <sup>21</sup>	71.7 <sup>21</sup>	55.9	44.1	100
Netherlands.....	13.1	12.1	25.3	42.8	31.9	74.7	54.3	45.7	100
Norway.....	.....	.....	20.1	.....	.....	79.9	.....	.....	100
Sweden.....	.....	.....	7.1 <sup>21</sup>	81.7 <sup>21</sup>	11.2 <sup>21</sup>	92.9 <sup>21</sup>	80.2 <sup>21</sup>	19.8 <sup>21</sup>	100 <sup>21</sup>
Finland.....	3.5 <sup>21</sup>	3.6 <sup>21</sup>	9.3	.....	.....	90.7	84.9	15.1	100
Italy <sup>22</sup> .....	.....	.....	15.5	.....	.....	84.5	79.1	20.9	100
Portugal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
ASIA:									
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.9	29.1	100
Japan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
1886-1890									
1886-1890									
EUROPE:									
Austria <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Belgium <sup>19</sup> .....	17.9	14.8	32.7	47.9	19.3	67.2	65.9	34.1	100
British Isles.....	8.2	7.5	15.8	51.2	33	84.2	59.5	40.5	100
Denmark.....	.....	.....	18.9	.....	.....	81.1	60.9	39.1	100
France <sup>21</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Germany <sup>11</sup> .....	12.2	11.7	23.9	42.8	33.3	76	55	45	100
Ireland <sup>12</sup> .....	.....	.....	10.7	.....	.....	89.3	51.6	48.4	100
Netherlands.....	.....	.....	28.9	45.1	26	71.1	58.6	41.4	100
Norway.....	9.4	8.8	18.2	49.1	32.6	81.8	55.6	44.4	100
Sweden.....	.....	.....	15.2	.....	.....	84.8	.....	.....	100
Switzerland.....	9.8 <sup>22</sup>	8.8 <sup>22</sup>	18.7 <sup>22</sup>	53.1 <sup>22</sup>	28.3 <sup>22</sup>	81.3 <sup>22</sup>	62.9 <sup>22</sup>	37.1 <sup>22</sup>	100 <sup>22</sup>
Finland.....	4.8	4.2	9.1	80.6	10.3	90.9	76.3	23.7	100
Italy <sup>23</sup> .....	.....	.....	14.2	.....	.....	85.8	78.5	21.5	100
Portugal.....	.....	.....	19.5	.....	.....	80.6	76.6	23.4	100
ASIA:									
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69.0	31.0	100
Japan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100

For reference notes see page 354.

TABLE 20.—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT CITIZENS BY SEX AND AGE, 1851-1924<sup>1</sup> (cont.)  
b. Percentages

Country of Emigration	Children or young persons			Adults			Total		
	Males		Females	Males		Females	Total		Total
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1891-1895									
EUROPE:									
Austria <sup>2</sup> .....	13.7	12.0	23.1 <sup>2a</sup>	53.8	20.6	76.9 <sup>2b</sup>	53.8 <sup>2c</sup>	46.2 <sup>2a</sup>	100 <sup>2d</sup>
Belgium <sup>1a</sup> .....	6.5	5.9	25.7	51.2	36.4	74.4	67.4	32.6	100
British Isles.....	.....	.....	19.3	.....	.....	80.7	57.7	42.3	100
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57.4	42.6	100
France.....	11.8	11.3	23.1	43.1	33.8	76.9	55.0	45.0	100
Germany <sup>11</sup> .....	.....	.....	8.3	.....	.....	91.7	47.4	52.6	100
Ireland.....	.....	.....	25.9	45.7	28.4	74.1	58.0	42.0	100
Netherlands.....	7.9	7.3	15.3	50.0	34.7	84.7	32.5	47.5	100
Norway.....	.....	.....	16.3	.....	.....	83.7	60.7	39.3	100
Sweden.....	.....	.....	16.8	52.0	31.2	83.2	60.7	35.1	100
Switzerland.....	8.1	8.1	16.8	.....	.....	84.1	74.9	35.1	100
Finland.....	8.5	7.4	15.9	56.7	27.5	77.1	77.1	22.9	100
Italy <sup>12</sup> .....	.....	.....	15.6	.....	.....	84.4	74.8	25.2	100
Portugal.....	.....	.....	21.3	.....	.....	78.8	.....	.....	100
ASIA:									
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68.4	31.6	100
Japan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1896-1900									
EUROPE:									
Austria <sup>2</sup> .....	11.5	10.6	20.7	53.9	24.0	79.3	56.9 <sup>2a</sup>	43.1 <sup>2a</sup>	100 <sup>2d</sup>
Belgium <sup>1a</sup> .....	5.5	5.1	10.6	51.9	37.7	77.9	65.4	34.6	100
British Isles.....	.....	.....	13.5	.....	.....	89.4	57.2	42.8	100
Denmark.....	8.2	8.1	16.3	47.2	36.5	86.5	57.6	42.4	100
Germany <sup>11</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83.7	55.4	44.6	100
Hungary <sup>2a</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	.....	.....	7.6	.....	.....	92.4	45.3	54.7	100
Netherlands.....	5.7	5.5	24.1	49.9	26.0	75.9	61.0	39.0	100
Norway.....	.....	.....	11.2	33.4	20.0	88.8	47.4	52.6	100
Sweden.....	.....	.....	12.0	.....	.....	88.1	61.4	38.6	100
Switzerland.....	7.3	7.0	14.2	54.1	31.6	85.8	60.0	40.0	100
Finland.....	6.2	6.2	12.4	53.7	33.9	86.5	79.9	20.1	100
Italy <sup>12</sup> .....	.....	.....	13.5	.....	.....	86.5	72.6	27.4	100
Portugal.....	.....	.....	23.3	.....	.....	76.8	.....	.....	100
ASIA:									
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79.2	20.8	100
Japan <sup>2a</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 20.—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT CITIZENS, BY SEX AND AGE, 1851-1924<sup>1</sup> (cont.)  
b. Percentages

Country of Emigration	Children or young persons			Adults			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
	1901-1905								
1901-1905									
EUROPE:									
Austria <sup>2</sup> .....	11.9	10.8	12.8	56.1	21.3	87.2	67.7 <sup>24</sup>	32.3 <sup>24</sup>	100 <sup>24</sup>
Belgium <sup>19</sup> .....	6.7	6.0	22.6	52.3	35.0	77.4	67.0	32.1	100
British Isles.....	10.6	10.3	14.7	47.4	31.7	87.3	59.0	41.0	100
Denmark.....	.....	.....	12.3	.....	.....	85.7	36.8	36.8	100
Germany <sup>21</sup> .....	.....	.....	20.9	.....	.....	79.1	58.0	42.0	100
Hungary <sup>25</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72.4	27.4	27.6	100
Ireland <sup>1</sup> .....	.....	.....	9.1	.....	.....	91.9	47.4	52.6	100
Netherlands.....	6.9	6.5	26.0	48.7	25.3	74.0	63.6	36.4	100
Norway.....	7.1	6.6	13.4	56.6	30.0	86.6	56.1	43.9	100
Sweden.....	5.7	5.9	12.8	58.0	28.3	87.2	65.1	34.9	100
Switzerland.....	.....	.....	13.8	59.8	28.6	86.2	65.3	34.7	100
Finland.....	.....	.....	11.5	.....	.....	88.5	82.6	17.4	100
Italy <sup>12</sup> .....	.....	.....	10.0	.....	.....	90.0	73.5	26.5	100
Portugal.....	.....	.....	20.4	.....	.....	79.6	.....	.....	100
ASIA:									
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69.6	30.4	100
Japan <sup>24</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83.4	16.6	100
1906-1910									
EUROPE:									
Austria <sup>2</sup> .....	11.0	9.5	12.5	59.2	20.2	87.5	66.1 <sup>24</sup>	33.9 <sup>24</sup>	100 <sup>24</sup>
Belgium <sup>19</sup> .....	7.4	6.8	20.5	51.6	34.2	70.2	70.2	29.8	100
British Isles (Passengers).....	.....	.....	14.2	.....	.....	85.8	59.0	41.0	100
Denmark.....	6.7	6.1	12.7	56.2	31.1	87.3	62.8	37.2	100
Germany <sup>21</sup> .....	9.7	9.2	18.0	48.8	32.3	81.9	58.5	41.5	100
Hungary <sup>25</sup> .....	.....	.....	24.4 <sup>27 28</sup>	.....	.....	75.6 <sup>27 28</sup>	69.3	30.7	100
Ireland <sup>1</sup> .....	.....	.....	8.9	.....	.....	91.9	52.6	47.4	100
Netherlands.....	5.3	5.1	26.4	49.3	24.3	73.6	62.1	37.9	100
Norway.....	6.8	6.8	10.4	56.7	32.9	89.6	43.0	57.0	100
Sweden.....	4.8	4.8	13.5	57.6	28.8	86.4	64.4	35.6	100
Switzerland.....	.....	.....	13.6	60.6	29.9	90.4	65.1	34.9	100
Finland.....	.....	.....	9.6	.....	.....	89.6	81.6	18.4	100
Italy <sup>12</sup> .....	.....	.....	10.4	.....	.....	82.4	77.3	22.7	100
Portugal.....	.....	.....	17.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
ASIA:									
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.3	29.7	100
Japan <sup>24</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.1	19.9	100

For reference notes see page 354.

TABLE 20.—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT CITIZENS, BY SEX AND AGE, 1851-1924<sup>1</sup> (cont.)

Country of Emigration	Children or young persons				Adults				Total			
	Males		Females		Males		Females		Males	Females	Total	
1911-1915												
EUROPE:												
Austria.....	9.5 <sup>9a</sup>	8.7 <sup>2a</sup>	18.2 <sup>2a</sup>	60.5 <sup>1a</sup>	21.3 <sup>2a</sup>	61.8 <sup>2a</sup>	70.0 <sup>2a</sup>	30.0 <sup>2a</sup>	100 <sup>2a</sup>			
Belgium <sup>10</sup> .....	8.3 <sup>10a</sup>	8.0 <sup>10a</sup>	16.3 <sup>10a</sup>	48.3 <sup>10a</sup>	35.5 <sup>10a</sup>	83.7 <sup>10a</sup>	56.8 <sup>10a</sup>	43.2 <sup>10a</sup>	100 <sup>10a</sup>			
British Isles. (Passengers).....	5.7	5.8	17.8 <sup>11a</sup>	44.4 <sup>11a</sup>	37.3 <sup>11a</sup>	82.2 <sup>11a</sup>	62.9	37.1	100			
British Isles. (Emigrants).....	9.4	9.2	18.6	57.2	30.2	81.5	60.7	39.3	100			
Denmark.....			18.7 <sup>12a</sup>	51.3	30.2	82.7 <sup>12a</sup>	52.3 <sup>12a</sup>	47.7 <sup>12a</sup>	100 <sup>12a</sup>			
Germany <sup>11</sup> .....			17.3 <sup>13a</sup>	51.3	30.2	82.7 <sup>13a</sup>	53.9	46.1	100			
Hungary <sup>12</sup> .....			7.6	.....	.....	97.4	53.9	46.1	100			
Ireland <sup>13</sup> .....			22.8	53.6	23.6	77.2	57.7	42.3	100			
Netherlands.....			14.2	53.0	37.8	90.8	54.2	45.8	100			
Norway.....	4.7	4.5	12.3	58.4	29.3	87.7	64.7	35.3	100			
Sweden.....	6.4	6.0	12.3	58.4	29.3	87.7	64.7	35.3	100			
Switzerland.....	5.6	5.6	11.0	52.9	35.9	88.8	58.5	41.5	100			
Finland.....	.....	.....	11.0	.....	.....	88.0	80.1	19.9	100			
Italy <sup>12</sup> .....	.....	.....	21.3	.....	.....	78.7	68.4	31.6	100			
Portugal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
ASIA:												
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72.0	28.0	100			
Japan <sup>16</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57.8	42.2	100			
1916-1920												
EUROPE:												
Belgium <sup>19</sup> .....	13.1 <sup>12</sup>	12.2 <sup>12</sup>	25.2 <sup>12</sup>	41.4 <sup>12</sup>	3.3 <sup>12</sup>	74.7 <sup>12</sup>	54.5 <sup>12</sup>	45.5 <sup>12</sup>	100 <sup>12</sup>			
British Isles <sup>13</sup> (Passengers).....	5.6	5.7	11.4	54.0	34.6	88.6	59.6	40.4	100			
British Isles <sup>13</sup> (Emigrants).....	11.2	10.6	21.8	47.4	30.9	78.3	63.7	36.3	100			
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Germany <sup>11</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Hungary <sup>12</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Ireland <sup>13</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Netherlands.....	6.9	6.8	13.7	42.5	43.8	86.3	49.5	50.5	100			
Norway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Sweden.....	5.6	5.4	11.0	57.3	31.6	83.0	63.0	37.0	100			
Switzerland.....	10.1	10.6	20.6	59.9	31.9	79.9	47.3	52.7	100			
Finland.....	6.2	5.4	11.7	59.9	28.4	88.3	66.2	33.8	100			
Italy <sup>12</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Portugal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
ASIA:												
British India <sup>19</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84.7	15.3	100			
Japan <sup>16</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62.0	38.0	100			

INTERNATIONAL TABLES

309

TABLE 20—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT CITIZENS, BY SEX AND AGE, 1851-1924<sup>a</sup> (cont.)

b. Percentages

Country of Emigration	Children or young persons		Adults		Total	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total
1921-1924						
<b>EUROPE:</b>						
Belgium <sup>19</sup> .....	11.1	10.6	45.6	32.7	56.7	43.3
British Isles <sup>20</sup> (Passengers).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British Isles <sup>20</sup> (Emigrants).....	15.6	15.6	45.8	38.6	66.0	34.0
Denmark.....	5.3	5.4	60.6	28.6	57.9	42.1
Germany <sup>21</sup> .....	6.6	6.5	51.1	35.8	.....	.....
Hungary <sup>22</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38.9 <sup>23</sup>	61.1 <sup>24</sup>
Ireland <sup>25</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Netherlands.....	16.4	.....	53.9	29.8	67.6	32.4
Norway.....	4.4	4.4	63.1	28.0	61.4	38.6
Sweden.....	11.4	.....	88.6	89.1	62.5	37.5
Switzerland.....	5.7	5.2	56.7	32.4	59.3	40.7
Finland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72.6	27.4
Italy <sup>22</sup> .....	8.7	7.2	63.8	20.2	73.1 <sup>24</sup>	26.9 <sup>24</sup>
Portugal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87.0	13.0
<b>ASIA:</b>						
British India <sup>26</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63.0	37.0
Japan <sup>26</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

For reference notes see page 354.

TABLE 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT ALIENS, BY SEX AND AGE, 1851-1924  
a. Absolute figures

Country of Emigration	Children or young persons				Adults				Total	
	Males		Females		Males		Females		Total	Total
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	1851-1855									
OCEANIA:	1856-1860									
New Zealand <sup>1</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AFRICA:	1861-1865									
Mauritius <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1866-1870									
OCEANIA:	1871-1875									
New Zealand <sup>1</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AFRICA:	1876-1880									
Mauritius <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1881-1885									
OCEANIA:	1886-1890									
New Zealand <sup>1</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AFRICA:	1891-1895									
Mauritius <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1896-1900									
OCEANIA:	1901-1905									
New Zealand <sup>1</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AFRICA:	1906-1910									
Mauritius <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1911-1915									
OCEANIA:	1916-1920									
New Zealand <sup>1</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AFRICA:	1921-1925									
Mauritius <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

For reference notes see page 355.

TABLE 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT ALIENS, BY SEX AND AGE, 1851-1924 (cont.)  
a. Absolute figures

Country of Emigration	Children or young persons			Adults			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
	1881-1885								
1881-1885									
AMERICA:									
Uruguay <sup>4</sup> .....	2,502	713	3,215	23,470	4,691	28,161	25,972	5,404	31,376
OCEANIA:									
New Zealand <sup>1</sup> .....	3,545	3,163	6,708	28,641	11,760	40,401	32,186	14,923	47,109
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>3</sup> .....	717	715	1,432	7,948	2,324	10,272	8,665	3,039	11,704
1886-1890									
AMERICA:									
Uruguay <sup>4</sup> .....	2,466	1,284	3,750	39,518	7,637	47,155	41,984	8,921	50,905
OCEANIA:									
New Zealand <sup>1</sup> .....	6,603	6,178	12,781	47,623	22,114	69,737	54,226	28,292	82,518
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>3</sup> .....	518	465	983	5,953	1,852	7,805	6,471	2,317	8,788
1891-1895									
AMERICA:									
Uruguay <sup>4</sup> .....	2,243	985	3,228	37,267	6,883	44,150	39,510	7,868	47,378
OCEANIA:									
New Zealand <sup>1</sup> .....	5,154	4,701	9,855	54,428	26,184	80,612	59,582	30,885	90,467
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>3</sup> .....	377	300	677	4,264	1,178	5,442	4,641	1,478	6,119
1896-1900									
AMERICA:									
Uruguay <sup>4</sup> .....	1,583	886	2,469	25,187	3,997	29,184	26,770	4,883	31,653
OCEANIA:									
New Zealand <sup>1</sup> .....	3,833	3,645	7,478	48,497	24,650	73,147	52,330	28,295	80,625
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>3</sup> .....	315 <sup>5</sup>	240 <sup>5</sup>	555 <sup>5</sup>	2,794 <sup>5</sup>	803 <sup>5</sup>	3,597 <sup>5</sup>	3,109 <sup>5</sup>	1,043 <sup>5</sup>	4,152 <sup>5</sup>

For reference notes see page 355.

TABLE 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT ALIENS, BY SEX AND AGE, 1851-1974 (cont.)  
a. Absolute figures

Country of Emigration	Children or young persons			Adults			Total		
	Males		Females	Males		Females	Males		Females
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1901-1905									
AMERICA:									
United States <sup>6</sup> .....	357	203 <sup>7</sup>	558 <sup>7</sup>	5,287 <sup>7</sup>	819 <sup>7</sup>	6,106 <sup>7</sup>	5,642 <sup>7</sup>	1,027 <sup>7</sup>	6,664 <sup>7</sup>
Uruguay <sup>8</sup> .....									
OCEANIA:									
Australian Commonwealth <sup>8</sup> .....	4,224 <sup>8</sup>	3,514 <sup>8</sup>	7,738 <sup>8</sup>	57,104 <sup>8</sup>	26,791 <sup>8</sup>	83,895 <sup>8</sup>	61,328 <sup>8</sup>	30,305 <sup>8</sup>	91,633 <sup>8</sup>
New Zealand <sup>1</sup> .....	4,302	3,556	7,858	66,768	31,507	98,275	71,070	35,063	106,133
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>3</sup> .....	136	80	216	1,295	412	1,707	1,431	492	1,923
1906-1910									
AMERICA:									
United States <sup>6</sup> .....			37,556 <sup>10</sup>			756,047 <sup>10</sup>	656,734 <sup>10</sup>	136,869 <sup>10</sup>	793,603 <sup>10</sup>
Uruguay <sup>8</sup> .....									
OCEANIA:									
Australian Commonwealth <sup>8</sup> .....	10,211	9,654	19,865	177,588	81,849	259,437	187,799	91,503	279,302
New Zealand <sup>1</sup> .....	6,764	6,155	12,919	92,159	48,686	140,845	98,923	54,841	153,764
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>3</sup> .....	146 <sup>11</sup>	133 <sup>11</sup>	279 <sup>11</sup>	1,816 <sup>11</sup>	570 <sup>11</sup>	2,386 <sup>11</sup>	1,962 <sup>11</sup>	703 <sup>11</sup>	2,665 <sup>11</sup>
1911-1915									
AMERICA:									
United States <sup>6</sup> .....			65,730			1,378,800	1,176,980	267,550	1,444,530
Uruguay <sup>8</sup> .....			1,990 <sup>12</sup>			28,837 <sup>12</sup>	25,574 <sup>12</sup>	5,233 <sup>12</sup>	30,827 <sup>12</sup>
ASIA:									
Philippines <sup>3</sup> .....		837 <sup>12</sup>	616			4,679	4,213	1,082	5,295
OCEANIA:									
Australian Commonwealth <sup>8</sup> .....	11,607	10,735	22,342	237,326	96,667	333,993	248,933	107,402	356,335
New Zealand <sup>1</sup> .....	7,599	6,453	14,052	89,757	54,464	144,221	97,356	60,917	158,273
Hawaii <sup>4</sup> .....			6,757 <sup>15</sup>	16,918 <sup>15</sup>	5,211 <sup>15</sup>	22,129 <sup>15</sup>			28,886 <sup>15</sup>
1916-1920									
AMERICA:									
United States <sup>6</sup> .....			39,135			663,329	565,319	137,145	702,464
Uruguay <sup>8</sup> .....			3,088			23,120	18,818	7,390	26,208
ASIA:									
Philippines <sup>3</sup> .....		1,506	507			4,669	4,033	1,143	5,176
OCEANIA:									
Australian Commonwealth <sup>8</sup> .....			6,970 <sup>16</sup>			59,590 <sup>16</sup>	390,238	78,286	468,524
New Zealand <sup>1</sup> .....	3,827 <sup>16</sup>	3,152 <sup>16</sup>	9,771	33,176 <sup>16</sup>	26,414 <sup>16</sup>	59,590 <sup>16</sup>	54,954	44,539	99,493
Hawaii <sup>4</sup> .....				21,705	7,470	29,175			38,940

For reference notes see page 355.



TABLE 22—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT ALIENS, BY SEX AND AGE, 1851-1924

b. Percentages

Country of Emigration	Children or young persons			Adults			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
	1851-1855								
OCEANIA:									
New Zealand <sup>1</sup> .....	.....	.....	13.8 <sup>2</sup>	65.8 <sup>2</sup>	20.4 <sup>2</sup>	86.2 <sup>2</sup>	.....	.....	100 <sup>2</sup>
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86.6	13.4	100
	1856-1860								
OCEANIA:									
New Zealand <sup>1</sup> .....	.....	.....	11.9	68.7	19.4	88.1	.....	.....	100
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82.6	17.4	100
	1861-1865								
OCEANIA:									
New Zealand <sup>1</sup> .....	2.8	2.3	5.1	87.4	7.5	94.9	90.2	9.8	100
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>3</sup> .....	6.5	6.2	12.7	72.5	14.8	87.3	79.0	21.0	100
	1866-1870								
OCEANIA:									
New Zealand <sup>1</sup> .....	6.0	4.7	10.7	74.4	14.9	89.3	80.4	19.6	100
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>3</sup> .....	7.8	5.4	15.2	67.5	17.4	84.9	75.3	24.7	100
	1871-1875								
OCEANIA:									
New Zealand <sup>1</sup> .....	7.4	6.2	13.6	67.4	19.0	86.4	74.8	25.2	100
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>3</sup> .....	8.4	8.8	17.1	63.5	19.4	82.9	71.9	28.1	100
	1876-1880								
OCEANIA:									
New Zealand <sup>1</sup> .....	7.3	6.0	13.3	65.2	21.6	86.7	72.5	27.5	100
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>3</sup> .....	8.0	7.5	15.5	66.3	18.2	84.5	74.3	25.7	100

INTERNATIONAL TABLES

TABLE 22—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT ALIENS, BY SEX AND AGE, 1851-1924 (cont.)

b. Percentages

Country of Emigration	Children of young persons			Adults			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1881-1885									
AMERICA:									
Uruguay <sup>a</sup> .....	8.0	2.3	10.2	74.8	15.0	89.8	82.8	17.2	100
OCEANIA:									
New Zealand <sup>1</sup> .....	7.5	6.7	14.2	60.8	25.0	85.8	68.3	31.7	100
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>2</sup> .....	6.1	6.1	12.2	67.9	19.9	87.8	74.0	26.0	100
1886-1890									
AMERICA:									
Uruguay <sup>a</sup> .....	4.8	2.5	7.4	77.6	15.0	92.6	82.5	17.5	100
OCEANIA:									
New Zealand <sup>1</sup> .....	8.0	7.5	15.5	57.7	26.8	84.5	65.7	34.3	100
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>2</sup> .....	5.9	5.3	11.2	67.7	21.1	88.8	73.6	26.4	100
1891-1895									
AMERICA:									
Uruguay <sup>a</sup> .....	4.7	2.1	6.8	78.7	14.5	93.2	83.4	16.6	100
OCEANIA:									
New Zealand <sup>1</sup> .....	5.7	5.2	10.9	60.2	28.9	89.1	65.9	34.1	100
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>2</sup> .....	6.2	4.9	11.1	69.7	19.3	88.9	75.8	24.2	100
1896-1900									
AMERICA:									
United States <sup>3</sup> .....	5.0	2.8	7.8	79.6	12.6	92.2	84.6	15.4	100
Uruguay <sup>a</sup> .....	4.8	4.5	9.3	60.2	30.6	90.7	64.9	35.1	100
OCEANIA:									
New Zealand <sup>1</sup> .....	7.6 <sup>b</sup>	5.8 <sup>b</sup>	13.4 <sup>b</sup>	67.3 <sup>b</sup>	19.3 <sup>b</sup>	86.6 <sup>b</sup>	74.9 <sup>b</sup>	25.1 <sup>b</sup>	100 <sup>c</sup>

For reference notes see page 355.

TABLE 22.—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT ALIENS, BY SEX AND AGE, 1851-1924 (cont.)  
b. Percentages

Country of Emigration	Children or young persons			Adults			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
	1901-1905								
1901-1905									
AMERICA:									
United States <sup>8</sup> .....	5.3 <sup>7</sup>	3.0 <sup>7</sup>	8.4 <sup>7</sup>	79.3 <sup>7</sup>	12.3 <sup>7</sup>	91.6 <sup>7</sup>	84.7 <sup>7</sup>	15.3 <sup>7</sup>	100 <sup>7</sup>
Uruguay <sup>4</sup> .....									
OCEANIA:									
Australian Commonwealth <sup>8</sup> .....	4.6 <sup>8</sup>	3.8 <sup>9</sup>	8.4 <sup>9</sup>	62.3 <sup>9</sup>	29.2 <sup>9</sup>	91.5 <sup>9</sup>	66.9 <sup>9</sup>	33.1 <sup>9</sup>	100 <sup>9</sup>
New Zealand <sup>1</sup> .....	4.1	3.4	7.4	62.9	29.7	92.6	67.0	33.0	100
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>8</sup> .....	7.1	4.2	11.3	67.3	21.4	88.7	74.4	25.6	100
1906-1910									
AMERICA:									
United States <sup>8</sup> .....			4.7 <sup>10</sup>			95.3 <sup>10</sup>	82.8 <sup>10</sup>	17.2 <sup>10</sup>	100 <sup>10</sup>
Uruguay <sup>4</sup> .....									
OCEANIA:									
Australian Commonwealth <sup>8</sup> .....	3.7	3.5	7.2	63.6	29.3	92.9	67.2	32.8	100
New Zealand <sup>1</sup> .....	4.4	4.0	8.4	59.9	31.7	91.6	64.3	35.7	100
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>8</sup> .....	5.5 <sup>11</sup>	5.0 <sup>11</sup>	10.5 <sup>11</sup>	68.1 <sup>11</sup>	21.4 <sup>11</sup>	89.5 <sup>11</sup>	73.6 <sup>11</sup>	26.4 <sup>11</sup>	100 <sup>11</sup>
1911-1915									
AMERICA:									
United States <sup>8</sup> .....			4.6			95.4	81.5	18.5	100
Uruguay <sup>4</sup> .....			6.5 <sup>12</sup>			93.5 <sup>12</sup>	83.0 <sup>12</sup>	17.0 <sup>12</sup>	100 <sup>12</sup>
ASIA:									
Philippines <sup>13</sup> .....			11.6			88.4	79.6	20.4	100
OCEANIA:									
Australian Commonwealth <sup>8</sup> .....			6.3			93.7	69.9	30.1	100
New Zealand <sup>1</sup> .....	4.8	4.1	8.9	56.7	34.4	91.1	61.5	38.5	100
Hawaii <sup>14</sup> .....			23.4 <sup>15</sup>	58.6 <sup>15</sup>	18.0 <sup>15</sup>	76.6 <sup>15</sup>			100 <sup>15</sup>

For reference notes see page 355.

TABLE 22.—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT ALIENS, BY SEX AND AGE, 1851-1924 (cont.)

b. Percentages

Country of Emigration	Children or young persons			Adults			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1916-1920									
AMERICA:									
United States <sup>a</sup>	6.0	5.7	5.6	65.8	22.5	94.4	80.5	19.5	100
Uruguay <sup>a</sup>			11.8			88.2	71.8	28.2	100
ASIA:									
Philippines <sup>b</sup>			9.8			90.2	77.9	22.1	100
OCEANIA:									
Australian Commonwealth <sup>c</sup>	5.7 <sup>18</sup>	4.7 <sup>16</sup>	10.5 <sup>16</sup>	49.8 <sup>18</sup>	39.7 <sup>16</sup>	89.5 <sup>16</sup>	83.3	16.7	100
New Zealand <sup>1</sup>			25.1	55.7	19.2	74.9	55.2	44.8	100
Hawaii <sup>2</sup>									100
1921-1924									
AMERICA:									
United States <sup>a</sup>	6.1 <sup>17</sup>	5.4 <sup>17</sup>	4.7	61.9 <sup>17</sup>	26.6 <sup>17</sup>	95.3	73.5	26.5	100
Uruguay <sup>a</sup>			11.5 <sup>17</sup>			88.5 <sup>17</sup>	68.0 <sup>17</sup>	32.0 <sup>17</sup>	100 <sup>17</sup>
ASIA:									
Philippines <sup>b</sup>			11.9			88.1	81.0	19.0	100
OCEANIA:									
Australian Commonwealth <sup>c</sup>							58.1	41.9	100
New Zealand <sup>1</sup>			21.6	57.9	20.5	78.4	54.8	45.2	100
Hawaii <sup>2</sup>									100

For reference notes see page 355.

TABLE 23.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS BY SEX AND AGE, 1841-1924<sup>1</sup>  
a. Absolute figures

Country of Immigration	Children or young persons			Adults			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1841-1845									
AMERICA: United States <sup>2</sup> (age known)	.....	.....	106,273	.....	.....	346,372	.....	.....	452,645
..... (sex known)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	428,535
OCEANIA: New Zealand <sup>3</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AFRICA: Mauritius <sup>4</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57,670
1846-1850									
AMERICA: United States <sup>2</sup> (age known)	.....	.....	290,951	.....	.....	962,425	.....	.....	1,253,376
..... (sex known)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,278,850
OCEANIA: New Zealand <sup>3</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AFRICA: Mauritius <sup>4</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,019
1851-1855									
AMERICA: United States <sup>2</sup> (age known)	.....	.....	419,904	.....	.....	1,456,608	.....	.....	1,876,512
..... (sex known)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,746,845
OCEANIA: New Zealand <sup>3</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AFRICA: Mauritius <sup>4</sup>	.....	.....	1,791 <sup>5</sup>	.....	3,319 <sup>5</sup>	11,821 <sup>5</sup>	.....	.....	13,612 <sup>5</sup>
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71,948
1856-1860									
AMERICA: United States <sup>2</sup> (fiscal years) (calendar years)	.....	.....	172,484	.....	.....	761,197	.....	.....	685,202 <sup>6</sup>
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	649,354 <sup>6</sup>
.....	.....	.....	3,476 <sup>6</sup>	.....	.....	16,524 <sup>6</sup>	.....	.....	20,000 <sup>6</sup>
OCEANIA: New Zealand <sup>3</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AFRICA: Mauritius <sup>4</sup>	.....	.....	8,309	.....	9,873	29,209	.....	.....	37,518
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113,007

For reference notes see page 355.

# INTERNATIONAL TABLES

319

TABLE 23.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS BY SEX AND AGE, 1841-1924<sup>1</sup> (cont.)

a. Absolute figures

Country of Immigration	Children or young persons			Adults			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
	1861-1865								
1861-1865									
AMERICA:									
United States <sup>2</sup> (fiscal years).....	.....	.....	165,388	.....	.....	735,646	425,374	294,064	719,438
..... (calendar years).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	477,382	324,298	801,680
Argentina <sup>7</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,635	10,239	46,874
OCEANIA:									
New Zealand <sup>3</sup> .....	10,044	9,285	19,329	97,482	25,395	122,877	107,526	34,680	142,206
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>4</sup> .....	4,084	3,407	7,491	37,814	10,896	48,710	41,898	14,303	56,201
1866-1870									
AMERICA:									
United States <sup>2</sup> (fiscal years).....	.....	.....	318,915	.....	.....	1,203,144	1,010,371	647,470	1,657,841
..... (calendar years).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,003,264	641,684	1,644,948
Argentina <sup>7</sup> .....	.....	.....	12,185 <sup>6</sup>	.....	.....	147,385 <sup>6</sup>	85,354	27,342	112,696
OCEANIA:									
New Zealand <sup>3</sup> .....	3,552	2,921	6,473	33,533	12,763	46,296	37,085	15,684	52,769
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>4</sup> .....	1,250	1,027	2,277	8,750	3,285	12,035	10,000	4,312	14,312
1871-1875									
AMERICA:									
United States <sup>2</sup> (fiscal years).....	.....	.....	374,162	.....	.....	1,352,634	1,035,565	691,231	1,726,796
..... (calendar years).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,001,561	657,717	1,659,278
Argentina <sup>7</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105,951	42,743	148,694
OCEANIA:									
New Zealand <sup>3</sup> .....	13,404	12,323	25,727	54,156	30,199	84,355	67,560	42,522	110,082
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>4</sup> .....	2,164	1,685	3,849	16,209	6,588	22,797	18,373	8,273	26,646
1876-1880									
AMERICA:									
United States <sup>2</sup> (fiscal years).....	.....	.....	197,622	.....	.....	887,773	689,583	395,812	1,085,395
..... (calendar years).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	806,667	478,745	1,285,432
Argentina <sup>7</sup> .....	.....	.....	42,295 <sup>6</sup>	.....	.....	218,590 <sup>6</sup>	77,596	34,595	112,191
OCEANIA:									
New Zealand <sup>3</sup> .....	8,138	7,258	15,396	46,911	24,468	71,379	55,049	31,726	86,775
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>4</sup> .....	951	838	1,789	6,485	2,900	9,385	7,436	3,738	11,174

For reference notes see page 355.

TABLE 23.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS BY SEX AND AGE, 1841-1924<sup>1</sup> (cont.)

a. Absolute figures.

Country of Immigration	Children or young persons				Adults				Total					
	Males		Females		Males		Females		Males		Females		Total	
	Males	Females	Total	Total	Males	Females	Total	Total	Males	Females	Total	Total	Total	
1881-1885														
AMERICA:														
United States <sup>7</sup> (fiscal years) (calendar years).....	.....	.....	684,808	.....	.....	.....	2,290,875	.....	1,808,297	1,167,386	2,975,683	.....	.....	.....
Argentina <sup>7</sup> .....	.....	.....	1,714,246	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,714,246	1,118,096	2,832,342	.....	.....	.....
Uruguay <sup>10</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174,917	80,268	255,185	.....	.....	.....
OCEANIA:														
New Zealand <sup>3</sup> .....	4,322	2,225	6,547	.....	40,692	9,932	50,624	.....	45,014	12,157	57,171	.....	.....	.....
AFRICA:														
New Zealand <sup>3</sup> .....	6,327	5,601	11,928	.....	41,817	22,323	64,140	.....	48,144	27,924	76,068	.....	.....	.....
Mauritius <sup>4</sup> .....	709 <sup>11</sup>	652 <sup>11</sup>	1,361 <sup>11</sup>	.....	6,075 <sup>11</sup>	2,464 <sup>11</sup>	8,539 <sup>11</sup>	.....	6,784 <sup>11</sup>	3,116 <sup>11</sup>	9,900 <sup>11</sup>	.....	.....	.....
1886-1890														
AMERICA:														
United States <sup>7</sup> (fiscal years) (calendar years).....	.....	.....	436,691	.....	.....	.....	1,834,239	.....	1,397,614	873,316	2,270,930	.....	.....	.....
Argentina <sup>7</sup> .....	.....	.....	129,660 <sup>12</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,455,591	906,204	2,361,795	.....	.....	.....
Uruguay <sup>10</sup> .....	.....	.....	8,015	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	410,270	175,667	585,937	.....	.....	.....
OCEANIA:														
New Zealand <sup>3</sup> .....	5,44	2,574	8,015	.....	69,176	16,011	85,190	.....	74,617	18,588	93,205	.....	.....	.....
AFRICA:														
New Zealand <sup>3</sup> .....	4,518	4,267	8,785	.....	44,797	20,234	65,031	.....	49,315	24,501	73,816	.....	.....	.....
Mauritius <sup>4</sup> .....	751	667	1,418	.....	5,825	2,046	7,871	.....	6,576	2,713	9,289	.....	.....	.....
1891-1895														
AMERICA:														
United States <sup>7</sup> (fiscal years) (calendar years).....	.....	.....	317,482	.....	.....	.....	1,963,253	.....	1,401,856	878,879	2,280,735	.....	.....	.....
Argentina <sup>7</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,350,823	857,203	2,208,026	.....	.....	.....
Uruguay <sup>10</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159,155	77,097	236,252	.....	.....	.....
OCEANIA:														
New Zealand <sup>3</sup> .....	3,026	1,459	4,485	.....	41,670	8,208	49,878	.....	44,696	9,667	54,363	.....	.....	.....
AFRICA:														
New Zealand <sup>3</sup> .....	6,395	6,129	12,524	.....	63,104	30,159	93,263	.....	69,499	36,288	105,787	.....	.....	.....
Mauritius <sup>4</sup> .....	239 <sup>13</sup>	208 <sup>13</sup>	447 <sup>13</sup>	.....	2,833 <sup>13</sup>	942 <sup>13</sup>	3,775 <sup>13</sup>	.....	3,072 <sup>13</sup>	1,150 <sup>13</sup>	4,222 <sup>13</sup>	.....	.....	.....
1896-1900														
AMERICA:														
United States <sup>7</sup> (fiscal years) (calendar years).....	.....	.....	228,242	.....	.....	.....	1,335,443	.....	982,773	580,912	1,563,685	.....	.....	.....
Argentina <sup>7</sup> .....	.....	.....	102,433 <sup>14</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,011,013	585,180	1,596,193	.....	.....	.....
Uruguay <sup>10</sup> .....	.....	.....	4,788	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	298,396	113,678	412,074	.....	.....	.....
OCEANIA:														
New Zealand <sup>3</sup> .....	2,929	1,859	4,788	.....	35,933	6,289	42,222	.....	38,862	8,148	47,010	.....	.....	.....
AFRICA:														
New Zealand <sup>3</sup> .....	5,040	4,753	9,793	.....	54,610	26,860	81,470	.....	59,650	31,613	91,263	.....	.....	.....
Mauritius <sup>4</sup> .....	241 <sup>15</sup>	235 <sup>15</sup>	476 <sup>15</sup>	.....	2,771 <sup>15</sup>	959 <sup>15</sup>	3,730 <sup>15</sup>	.....	3,012 <sup>15</sup>	1,194 <sup>15</sup>	4,206 <sup>15</sup>	.....	.....	.....

For reference notes see page 355.

TABLE 23—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS BY SEX AND AGE, 1841-1924<sup>1</sup> (CONT.)

a. Absolute figures.

Country of Immigration	Children or young persons			Adults			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
	1901-1905			1906-1910			1911-1915		
AMERICA:									
United States <sup>2</sup> (fiscal years) (calendar years).....	.....	.....	462,874	.....	.....	3,370,202	2,684,584	1,448,492	3,833,076
Cuba.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,834,315	1,227,617	4,061,932
Argentina <sup>7</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113,805	22,464	136,269
Uruguay <sup>6</sup> .....	767 <sup>16</sup>	518 <sup>16</sup>	1,285 <sup>16</sup>	6,711 <sup>16</sup>	1,624 <sup>16</sup>	8,335 <sup>16</sup>	380,016	146,014	526,030
ASIA:									
Philippines.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,478 <sup>16</sup>	2,142 <sup>18</sup>	9,620 <sup>16</sup>
OCEANIA:									
Australian Commonwealth <sup>7</sup> .....	4,047 <sup>18</sup>	3,851 <sup>18</sup>	7,898 <sup>18</sup>	61,513 <sup>18</sup>	25,761 <sup>18</sup>	87,274 <sup>18</sup>	65,560 <sup>16</sup>	29,612 <sup>18</sup>	95,172 <sup>18</sup>
New Zealand <sup>6</sup> .....	8,253	7,721	15,974	94,040	41,565	135,605	102,293	49,286	151,579
HAWAII:									
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>4</sup> .....	579	497	1,076	6,981	2,379	9,360	7,560	2,876	10,436
AMERICA:									
United States <sup>2</sup> (fiscal years) (calendar years).....	.....	.....	595,667	.....	.....	4,366,643	3,457,358	1,504,952	4,962,310
Cuba.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,474,747	1,513,564	4,988,311
Argentina <sup>7</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133,710	30,331	164,041
Uruguay <sup>6</sup> .....	.....	.....	280,009 <sup>18</sup>	.....	.....	1,484,092 <sup>19</sup>	901,228	336,845	1,238,073
ASIA:									
Philippines.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OCEANIA:									
Australian Commonwealth <sup>7</sup> .....	20,583	20,360	40,943	233,393	99,975	333,368	253,976	120,335	374,311
New Zealand <sup>6</sup> .....	11,149	10,041	21,190	113,228	60,312	173,540	124,377	70,353	194,730
HAWAII:									
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>4</sup> .....	33 <sup>10</sup>	1,620	492 <sup>6</sup>	869 <sup>16</sup>	286 <sup>20</sup>	1,155 <sup>16</sup>	902 <sup>19</sup>	302 <sup>20</sup>	1,204 <sup>20</sup>
AMERICA:									
United States <sup>2</sup> (fiscal years) (calendar years).....	.....	.....	590,298	.....	.....	3,869,533	2,893,900	1,565,931	4,459,831
Cuba.....	.....	.....	15,545	.....	.....	163,017	2,691,732	1,451,664	4,143,396
Argentina <sup>7</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143,825	34,737	178,562
Uruguay <sup>6</sup> .....	1,414 <sup>21</sup>	1,068 <sup>21</sup>	2,482 <sup>21</sup>	24,965 <sup>21</sup>	5,242 <sup>21</sup>	30,207 <sup>21</sup>	720,041	291,792	1,011,833
ASIA:									
Philippines.....	.....	.....	4,065	.....	.....	13,800	26,379 <sup>21</sup>	6,310 <sup>21</sup>	32,689 <sup>21</sup>
OCEANIA:									
Australian Commonwealth <sup>7</sup> .....	42,584	40,458	83,042	371,940	169,333	541,273	414,524	209,791	624,315
New Zealand <sup>6</sup> .....	11,880	11,017	22,897 <sup>22</sup>	103,132	67,805	170,937	115,012	78,822	193,839
HAWAII:									
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	4,537 <sup>22</sup>	22,896 <sup>22</sup>	12,592 <sup>22</sup>	35,488 <sup>22</sup>	.....	.....	.....
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>4</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,023 <sup>22</sup>

For reference notes see page 355.

TABLE 23—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS BY SEX AND AGE, 1841-1924<sup>1</sup> (cont.)

a. Absolute figures

Country of Immigration	Children or young persons			Adults			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
	1916-1920								
1916-1920									
AMERICA:									
United States <sup>2</sup> (fiscal years)	.....	.....	224,149	.....	.....	1,051,831	749,485	526,495	1,275,980
(calendar years)	.....	.....	12,366	.....	.....	391,882	921,040	659,522	1,580,562
Cuba.....	.....	.....	176,733 <sup>3a</sup>	.....	.....	1,028,188 <sup>3a</sup>	362,359	41,889	404,248
Argentina <sup>4</sup> .....	.....	.....	5,917	.....	.....	29,774	121,813	71,273	193,086
Uruguay <sup>10</sup> .....	3,043	2,874	5,917	19,805	9,969	29,774	22,848	12,843	35,691
EUROPE:									
Norway <sup>8</sup> .....	665 <sup>2b</sup>	628 <sup>2b</sup>	1,293 <sup>2b</sup>	23,250 <sup>2b</sup>	8,957 <sup>2b</sup>	32,207 <sup>2b</sup>	24,320 <sup>2b</sup>	9,786 <sup>2b</sup>	34,106 <sup>2b</sup>
ASIA:									
Philippines.....	.....	.....	8,843	.....	.....	28,655	32,391	5,107	37,498
OCEANIA:									
Australian Commonwealth <sup>17</sup> .....	.....	.....	8,615 <sup>2b</sup>	34,017 <sup>2b</sup>	27,653 <sup>2b</sup>	61,670 <sup>2b</sup>	438,720	100,764	539,484
New Zealand <sup>3</sup> .....	4,229 <sup>2b</sup>	.....	2,995	23,915	11,757	35,672	61,933	52,414	114,347
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,667
1921-1924									
AMERICA:									
United States <sup>2</sup> (fiscal years)	.....	.....	434,403	.....	.....	1,910,196	1,329,871	1,014,728	2,344,599
(calendar years)	.....	.....	8,852	.....	.....	236,838	1,158,158	892,764	2,050,922
Cuba.....	.....	.....	59,563	.....	.....	522,788	208,097	37,613	245,710
Argentina <sup>4</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	408,872	173,479	582,351
Uruguay <sup>10</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
EUROPE:									
Norway <sup>8</sup> .....	254	278	532	7,488	5,635	13,123	7,780	5,949	13,729
ASIA:									
Philippines.....	.....	.....	8,975	.....	.....	22,042	25,692	5,325	31,017
OCEANIA:									
Australian Commonwealth <sup>17</sup> .....	.....	.....	21,904	.....	.....	131,514	230,093	147,884	377,977
New Zealand <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	4,601	32,729	11,955	44,684	82,421	70,997	153,418
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,285

For reference notes see page 355.

TABLE 24.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS BY SEX AND AGE, 1841-1924<sup>1</sup>

b. Percentages

Country of Immigration	Children or young persons				Adults				Total		
	Males		Females		Males		Females		Males	Females	
	Total	Females	Total	Females	Total	Females	Total	Females	Total	Females	
1841-1845											
AMERICA:											
United States <sup>2</sup> (fiscal years) (calendar years)	23.5	.....	76.5	.....	58.3	41.7	100	100			
OCEANIA:											
New Zealand <sup>3</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
AFRICA:											
Mauritius <sup>4</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	85.7	14.3	100	100			
1846-1850											
AMERICA:											
United States <sup>2</sup> (fiscal years) (calendar years)	23.2	.....	76.8	.....	59.8	40.2	100	100			
OCEANIA:											
New Zealand <sup>3</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
AFRICA:											
Mauritius <sup>4</sup>	.....	.....	84.5	.....	.....	15.5	100	100			
1851-1855											
AMERICA:											
United States <sup>2</sup> (fiscal years) (calendar years)	22.4	.....	77.6	.....	57.8	42.2	100	100			
Argentina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
OCEANIA:											
New Zealand <sup>3</sup>	13.2 <sup>b</sup>	.....	86.8 <sup>b</sup>	.....	.....	.....	100	100			
AFRICA:											
Mauritius <sup>4</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	79.4	20.6	100	100			
1856-1860											
AMERICA:											
United States <sup>2</sup> (fiscal years) (calendar years)	18.5	.....	81.5	.....	58.2 <sup>b</sup>	41.8 <sup>b</sup>	100 <sup>a</sup>	100 <sup>a</sup>			
Argentina <sup>7</sup>	17.4 <sup>b</sup>	.....	82.6 <sup>b</sup>	.....	58.1 <sup>b</sup>	41.9 <sup>b</sup>	100 <sup>a</sup>	100 <sup>a</sup>			
OCEANIA:											
New Zealand <sup>3</sup>	22.1	.....	77.9	.....	80.3 <sup>b</sup>	19.3 <sup>b</sup>	100	100			
AFRICA:											
Mauritius <sup>4</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.3	29.7	100	100			

For reference notes see page 355.

TABLE 24.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS BY SEX AND AGE, 1841-1924<sup>1</sup> (cont.)

b. Percentages

Country of Immigration	Children or young persons			Adults			Total		
	Males		Total	Males		Total	Males		Total
	Females		Females			Females			
1861-1865									
AMERICA:									
United States <sup>2</sup> (fiscal years).....	.....	18.4	.....	.....	81.6	59.1	40.9	100	
(calendar years).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59.5	40.5	100	
Argentina <sup>7</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78.2	21.8	100	
OCEANIA:									
New Zealand <sup>3</sup> .....	7.1	13.6	68.5	17.9	86.4	75.6	24.4	100	
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>4</sup> .....	7.3	13.3	67.3	19.4	86.7	74.6	25.4	100	
1866-1870									
AMERICA:									
United States <sup>2</sup> (fiscal years).....	.....	21.0	.....	.....	79.0	60.9	39.1	100	
(calendar years).....	.....	7.6 <sup>8</sup>	.....	.....	92.4 <sup>8</sup>	61.0	39.0	100	
Argentina <sup>7</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.7	24.3	100	
OCEANIA:									
New Zealand <sup>3</sup> .....	6.7	12.3	63.5	24.2	87.7	70.3	29.7	100	
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>4</sup> .....	8.7	15.9	61.1	23.0	84.1	69.9	30.1	100	
1871-1875									
AMERICA:									
United States <sup>2</sup> (fiscal years).....	.....	21.7	.....	.....	78.3	60.0	40.0	100	
(calendar years).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.4	39.6	100	
Argentina <sup>7</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71.3	28.7	100	
OCEANIA:									
New Zealand <sup>3</sup> .....	12.2	23.4	49.2	27.4	76.6	61.4	38.6	100	
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>4</sup> .....	8.1	14.4	60.8	24.7	85.6	69.0	31.0	100	
1876-1880									
AMERICA:									
United States <sup>2</sup> (fiscal years).....	.....	18.2	.....	.....	81.8	63.5	36.5	100	
(calendar years).....	.....	16.2 <sup>9</sup>	.....	.....	83.8 <sup>9</sup>	62.8	37.2	100	
Argentina <sup>7</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69.2	30.8	100	
OCEANIA:									
New Zealand <sup>3</sup> .....	9.4	17.7	54.1	28.2	82.3	63.4	36.6	100	
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>4</sup> .....	8.5	16.0	58.0	26.0	84.0	66.5	33.5	100	

For reference notes see page 355.

INTERNATIONAL TABLES

325

TABLE 24.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS BY SEX AND AGE, 1841-1924<sup>1</sup> (cont.)

b. Percentages

Country of Immigration	Children or young persons			Adults			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
	1881-1885						1886-1890		
AMERICA:									
United States <sup>a</sup> (fiscal years)	...	...	23.0	...	...	77.0	60.8	39.2	100
Argentina <sup>a</sup> (calendar years)	...	...	60.5	...	...	...	60.5	39.5	100
Uruguay <sup>a</sup>	...	...	31.5	...	...	...	68.5	31.5	100
OCEANIA:									
New Zealand <sup>a</sup>	7.6	3.9	11.5	71.2	17.4	88.6	78.7	21.3	100
AFRICA:									
New Zealand <sup>a</sup>	8.3	7.4	15.7	55.0	29.3	84.3	63.3	36.7	100
Mauritius <sup>a</sup>	7.2 <sup>11</sup>	6.6 <sup>11</sup>	13.8 <sup>11</sup>	61.4 <sup>11</sup>	24.9 <sup>11</sup>	86.3 <sup>11</sup>	68.5 <sup>11</sup>	31.5 <sup>11</sup>	100 <sup>11</sup>
AMERICA:									
United States <sup>a</sup> (fiscal years)	...	...	19.2	...	...	80.8	61.5	38.5	100
Argentina <sup>a</sup>	...	...	15.4 <sup>12</sup>	...	...	84.6 <sup>12</sup>	91.6	8.4	100
Uruguay <sup>a</sup>	5.8	2.8	8.6	74.2	17.2	91.4	70.0	30.0	100
OCEANIA:									
New Zealand <sup>a</sup>	6.1	5.8	11.9	60.7	27.4	88.1	80.1	19.9	100
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>a</sup>	8.1	7.2	15.3	62.7	22.0	84.7	66.8	33.2	100
AMERICA:									
United States <sup>a</sup> (fiscal years)	...	...	13.9	...	...	86.1	61.5	38.5	100
Argentina <sup>a</sup> (calendar years)	...	...	61.2	...	...	...	61.2	38.8	100
Uruguay <sup>a</sup>	5.6	2.7	8.3	76.7	15.1	91.7	67.4	32.6	100
OCEANIA:									
New Zealand <sup>a</sup>	6.0	5.8	11.8	59.7	28.5	88.2	82.2	17.8	100
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>a</sup>	5.7 <sup>12</sup>	4.9 <sup>12</sup>	10.6 <sup>12</sup>	67.1 <sup>12</sup>	22.3 <sup>12</sup>	89.4 <sup>12</sup>	65.7	34.3	100 <sup>12</sup>
AMERICA:									
United States <sup>a</sup> (fiscal years)	...	...	14.6	...	...	85.4	62.8	37.2	100
Argentina <sup>a</sup> (calendar years)	...	...	15.8 <sup>14</sup>	...	...	84.2 <sup>14</sup>	63.3	36.7	100
Uruguay <sup>a</sup>	6.2	4.0	10.2	76.4	13.4	89.8	72.4	27.6	100
OCEANIA:									
New Zealand <sup>a</sup>	5.5	5.2	10.7	59.8	29.3	89.3	82.7	17.3	100
AFRICA:									
Mauritius <sup>a</sup>	5.7 <sup>15</sup>	5.6 <sup>15</sup>	11.3 <sup>15</sup>	65.9 <sup>15</sup>	22.8 <sup>15</sup>	88.7 <sup>15</sup>	65.4	34.6	100 <sup>15</sup>

For reference notes see page 355.

TABLE 24.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS BY SEX AND AGE, 1841-1924\* (cont.)  
b. Percentages

Country of Immigration	Children or young persons			Adults			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
	1901-1905								
<b>AMERICA:</b>									
United States <sup>2</sup> (fiscal years)..... (calendar years).....	.....	.....	12.1	.....	.....	87.9	70.0	30.0	100
Cuba.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69.8	30.2	100
Argentina <sup>7</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83.5	16.5	100
Uruguay <sup>10</sup> .....	8.0 <sup>10</sup>	5.4 <sup>10</sup>	13.4 <sup>10</sup>	69.8 <sup>10</sup>	16.9 <sup>10</sup>	86.6 <sup>10</sup>	72.2	27.8	100
ASIA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77.7 <sup>10</sup>	22.3 <sup>10</sup>	100 <sup>10</sup>
Philippines.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OCEANIA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Australian Commonwealth <sup>17</sup> .....	4.3 <sup>16</sup>	4.0 <sup>16</sup>	8.3 <sup>16</sup>	64.6 <sup>16</sup>	27.1 <sup>16</sup>	91.7 <sup>16</sup>	68.0 <sup>16</sup>	31.1 <sup>16</sup>	100 <sup>16</sup>
New Zealand <sup>8</sup> .....	5.4	5.1	10.5	62.0	21.4	89.5	67.5	32.5	100
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AFRICA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mauritius <sup>1</sup> .....	5.6	4.8	10.3	66.9	22.8	89.7	72.4	27.6	100
<b>1906-1910</b>									
<b>AMERICA:</b>									
United States <sup>2</sup> (fiscal years)..... (calendar years).....	.....	.....	12.0	.....	.....	88.0	69.7	30.3	100
Cuba.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69.7	30.3	100
Argentina <sup>7</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81.5	18.5	100
Uruguay.....	.....	.....	15.9 <sup>10</sup>	.....	.....	84.1 <sup>10</sup>	72.8	27.2	100
ASIA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philippines.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OCEANIA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Australian Commonwealth <sup>17</sup> .....	5.5	5.4	10.9	62.4	26.7	89.1	67.9	32.1	100
New Zealand <sup>8</sup> .....	5.7	5.2	10.9	58.1	31.0	89.1	63.9	36.1	100
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AFRICA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mauritius.....	2.7 <sup>10</sup>	1.3 <sup>10</sup>	4.1 <sup>10</sup>	72.2 <sup>10</sup>	23.8 <sup>10</sup>	96.0 <sup>10</sup>	74.9 <sup>10</sup>	25.1 <sup>10</sup>	100 <sup>10</sup>
<b>1911-1915</b>									
<b>AMERICA:</b>									
United States <sup>2</sup> (fiscal years)..... (calendar years).....	.....	.....	13.2	.....	.....	86.8	64.9	35.1	100
Cuba.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65.0	35.0	100
Argentina <sup>7</sup> .....	.....	.....	8.7	.....	.....	91.3	80.5	19.5	100
Uruguay <sup>10</sup> .....	4.3 <sup>11</sup>	3.3 <sup>11</sup>	7.6 <sup>11</sup>	76.4 <sup>11</sup>	16.0 <sup>11</sup>	92.4 <sup>11</sup>	71.2	28.8	100
ASIA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.7 <sup>11</sup>	19.3 <sup>11</sup>	100 <sup>11</sup>
Philippines.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OCEANIA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Australian Commonwealth <sup>17</sup> .....	6.8	6.5	13.3	59.6	27.1	86.7	66.4	33.6	100
New Zealand.....	6.1	5.7	11.8	57.2 <sup>12</sup>	35.2	88.2	59.3	40.7	100
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	11.3 <sup>12</sup>	57.2 <sup>12</sup>	31.3 <sup>12</sup>	88.7 <sup>12</sup>	.....	.....	100 <sup>12</sup>
AFRICA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mauritius <sup>1</sup> .....	.....	.....	22.8	.....	.....	77.2	86.4	13.6	100

INTERNATIONAL TABLES

327

TABLE 24—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS BY SEX AND AGE, 1841-1924: (cont.)  
b. Percentages

Country of Immigration	Children or young persons			Adults			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
	1916-1920								
<b>AMERICA:</b>									
United States* (fiscal years).....	.....	.....	17.6	.....	.....	82.4	58.7	41.3	100
Cuba.....	.....	.....	3.1	.....	.....	96.9	38.3	41.7	100
Argentina.....	.....	.....	14.7 <sup>25</sup>	.....	.....	85.3 <sup>25</sup>	89.6	10.4	100
Uruguay <sup>10</sup> .....	8.5	8.1	16.6	55.5	27.9	83.4	63.1	36.9	100
<b>EUROPE:</b>									
Norway <sup>24</sup> .....	2.0 <sup>25</sup>	1.9 <sup>25</sup>	3.9 <sup>25</sup>	69.4 <sup>25</sup>	26.7 <sup>25</sup>	96.1 <sup>25</sup>	71.3 <sup>25</sup>	28.7 <sup>25</sup>	100 <sup>25</sup>
<b>ASIA:</b>									
Philippines.....	.....	.....	23.6	.....	.....	76.4	86.4	13.6	100
<b>OCEANIA:</b>									
Australian Commonwealth <sup>17</sup> .....	6.0 <sup>25</sup>	6.2 <sup>25</sup>	12.3 <sup>25</sup>	48.3 <sup>25</sup>	39.3 <sup>25</sup>	87.7 <sup>25</sup>	81.3	18.7	100
New Zealand <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	7.8	61.8	30.4	92.2	54.2	45.8	100
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
<b>1921-1924</b>									
<b>AMERICA:</b>									
United States* (fiscal years).....	.....	.....	18.5	.....	.....	81.5	56.7	43.3	100
Cuba.....	.....	.....	3.6	.....	.....	96.4	56.5	43.5	100
Argentina <sup>7</sup> .....	.....	.....	10.2	.....	.....	89.8	84.7	15.3	100
Uruguay <sup>10</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.2	29.8	100
<b>EUROPE:</b>									
Norway <sup>24</sup> .....	1.9	2.0	3.9	54.8	41.3	96.1	56.7	43.3	100
<b>ASIA:</b>									
Philippines.....	.....	.....	28.9	.....	.....	71.1	82.8	17.2	100
<b>OCEANIA:</b>									
Australian Commonwealth <sup>17</sup> .....	.....	.....	14.3	.....	.....	85.7	60.9	39.1	100
New Zealand <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	9.3	66.4	24.3	90.7	53.7	46.3	100
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100

For reference notes see page 355.

TABLE 25.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT CITIZENS BY SEX AND AGE, 1876-1924<sup>1</sup>

a. Absolute figures

Country of Immigration	Children or young persons			Adults			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
	1876-1880								
<b>EUROPE:</b>									
Belgium <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	29,635 <sup>4</sup>	113,790 <sup>4</sup>	60,352	174,142 <sup>4</sup>	.....	.....	203,777 <sup>4</sup>
British Isles (Passengers) <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	2,690	.....	.....	12,252	9,390	3,095	12,485
Netherlands <sup>5</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,605	6,337	14,942
Sweden <sup>6</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,823 <sup>7</sup>	4,960 <sup>7</sup>	18,783 <sup>7</sup>
<b>ASIA:</b>									
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>1881-1885</b>									
<b>EUROPE:</b>									
Belgium <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	46,601	210,913	100,532	311,445	95 <sup>8</sup>	36 <sup>8</sup>	131 <sup>8</sup>
British Isles (Passengers) <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	3,853	.....	.....	17,527	13,089	3,369	358,046
Netherlands <sup>5</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,573	8,807	16,458
Sweden <sup>6</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,585	9,219	21,380
<b>ASIA:</b>									
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,804
<b>1886-1890</b>									
<b>EUROPE:</b>									
Belgium <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	59,374	272,937	139,855	412,792	818	463	1,281
British Isles (Passengers) <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	4,711	.....	.....	21,510	11,576	3,266	472,166
Netherlands <sup>5</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,306	10,915	14,892
Sweden <sup>6</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,361	11,818	26,221
<b>ASIA:</b>									
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,179
<b>1891-1895</b>									
<b>EUROPE:</b>									
Belgium <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	71,637	285,332	173,694	459,026	1,290	583	1,873
British Isles (Passengers) <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	6,722	.....	.....	32,233	10,671	3,556	530,663
Netherlands <sup>5</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,542	15,413	14,227
Sweden <sup>6</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,668	9,636	38,955
<b>ASIA:</b>									
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,304

For reference notes see page 355.

INTERNATIONAL TABLES

TABLE 25.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT CITIZENS BY SEX AND AGE, 1876-1924<sup>1</sup> (cont.)

a. Absolute figures

Country of Immigration	Children or young persons			Adults			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
	1896-1900								
1896-1900									
EUROPE:									
Belgium <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British Isles (Passengers) <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	67,441	.....	.....	168,010	1,238	742	1,980
Netherlands <sup>4</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	486,094
Sweden <sup>5</sup> .....	.....	.....	7,468	.....	.....	.....	15,597	3,880	19,477
ASIA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,584	18,271	39,855
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,633	6,305	30,938
1901-1905									
EUROPE:									
Belgium <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British Isles (Passengers) <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	69,400	.....	.....	206,505	1,533	769	2,302
Netherlands <sup>4</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,468	5,200	22,668
Sweden <sup>5</sup> .....	.....	.....	7,920	.....	.....	.....	21,403	18,496	39,899
ASIA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,979	18,496	39,899
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,092	9,247	48,339
1906-1910									
EUROPE:									
Belgium <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British Isles (Passengers) <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	95,272	.....	.....	263,859	2,819	1,325	4,144
(Immigrants) <sup>4</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	776,304
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Netherlands <sup>4</sup> .....	.....	.....	4,571 <sup>10</sup>	.....	.....	.....	146,624	27,701	174,325
Sweden <sup>5</sup> .....	.....	.....	8,171	.....	.....	.....	16,366	6,382	22,748
ASIA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,254	20,271	44,525
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,037	10,549	35,586
1911-1915									
EUROPE:									
Belgium <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British Isles (Passengers) <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	79,088 <sup>11</sup>	.....	.....	213,206 <sup>11</sup>	2,096 <sup>11</sup>	923 <sup>11</sup>	3,019 <sup>11</sup>
(Immigrants) <sup>4</sup> .....	.....	.....	59,804 <sup>12</sup>	.....	.....	113,216 <sup>12</sup>	.....	.....	619,542 <sup>11</sup>
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	349,588 <sup>12</sup>
Netherlands <sup>4</sup> .....	.....	.....	1,239 <sup>11</sup>	.....	.....	.....	62,826	15,376	78,202
Sweden <sup>5</sup> .....	.....	.....	7,012	.....	.....	.....	16,283	8,988	25,271
ASIA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,683	17,765	39,448
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,482	8,078	28,560

For reference notes see page 355.



INTERNATIONAL TABLES

TABLE 26.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT CITIZENS BY SEX AND AGE, 1876-1924<sup>1</sup>

b. Percentages

Country of Immigration	Children or young persons			Adults			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
	1876-1880								
<b>EUROPE:</b>									
Belgium <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	14.54	55.84	29.64	85.54	.....	.....	.....
British Isles (Passengers) <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 <sup>4</sup>
Netherlands <sup>5</sup> .....	.....	.....	18.0	.....	.....	82.0	75.2	24.8	100
Sweden <sup>6</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57.6	42.4	100
ASIA:									
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73.67	26.47	100 <sup>7</sup>
<b>1881-1885</b>									
<b>EUROPE:</b>									
Belgium <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	13.0	58.9	28.1	87.0	72.58	27.58	100 <sup>8</sup>
British Isles (Passengers) <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Netherlands <sup>5</sup> .....	.....	.....	18.0	.....	.....	82.0	79.5	20.5	100
Sweden <sup>6</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58.8	41.2	100
ASIA:									
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.1	29.9	100
<b>1886-1890</b>									
<b>EUROPE:</b>									
Belgium <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	12.6	57.8	29.6	87.4	63.9	36.1	100
British Isles (Passengers) <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Netherlands <sup>5</sup> .....	.....	.....	18.0	.....	.....	82.0	78.0	22.0	100
Sweden <sup>6</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58.4	41.6	100
ASIA:									
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68.2	31.8	100
<b>1891-1895</b>									
<b>EUROPE:</b>									
Belgium <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	13.5	53.8	32.7	86.5	68.9	31.1	100
British Isles (Passengers) <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Netherlands <sup>5</sup> .....	.....	.....	17.3	.....	.....	82.7	78.0	25.0	100
Sweden <sup>6</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.4	39.6	100
ASIA:									
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68.2	31.8	100

For reference notes see page 355.

TABLE 26.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT CITIZENS BY SEX AND AGE, 1876-1924<sup>1</sup> (cont.)

b. Percentages

Country of Immigration	Children or young persons			Adults			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
	1896-1900								
1896-1900									
EUROPE:									
Belgium <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	13.9	51.6	34.6	86.1	62.5	37.5	100
British Isles (Passengers) <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.1	19.9	100
Netherlands <sup>4</sup> .....	.....	.....	18.7	.....	.....	81.3	54.2	45.8	100
Sweden <sup>5</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79.6	20.4	100
ASIA:									
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
1901-1905									
EUROPE:									
Belgium <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	11.9	52.8	35.4	88.1	66.6	33.4	100
British Isles (Passengers) <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77.1	22.9	100
Netherlands <sup>4</sup> .....	.....	.....	19.9	.....	.....	80.1	53.6	46.4	100
Sweden <sup>5</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.9	19.1	100
ASIA:									
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
1906-1910									
EUROPE:									
Belgium <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	12.3	53.7	34.0	87.7	68.0	32.0	100
British Isles (Immigrants) <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Hungary.....	.....	.....	4.9 <sup>10</sup>	.....	.....	95.1 <sup>10</sup>	84.1	15.9	100
Netherlands <sup>4</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71.9	28.1	100
Sweden <sup>5</sup> .....	.....	.....	18.4	.....	.....	81.6	54.5	45.5	100
ASIA:									
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.4	29.6	100
1911-1915									
EUROPE:									
Belgium <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	12.8 <sup>11</sup>	52.8 <sup>11</sup>	34.4 <sup>11</sup>	87.2 <sup>11</sup>	69.4 <sup>11</sup>	30.6 <sup>11</sup>	100 <sup>11</sup>
British Isles (Immigrants) <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	17.1 <sup>12</sup>	50.5 <sup>12</sup>	32.4 <sup>12</sup>	82.9 <sup>12</sup>	80.3	19.7	100 <sup>12</sup>
Hungary.....	.....	.....	1.9 <sup>11</sup>	.....	.....	98.1 <sup>11</sup>	84.4	35.6	100
Netherlands <sup>4</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.0	45.0	100
Sweden <sup>5</sup> .....	.....	.....	17.8	.....	.....	82.2	71.7	28.3	100
ASIA:									
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100

For reference notes see page 355.

INTERNATIONAL TABLES

333

TABLE 26.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT CITIZENS BY SEX AND AGE, 1876-1924<sup>a</sup> (cont.)

b. Percentages

Country of Immigration	Children or young persons				Adults				Total		
	Males		Females		Males		Females		Males	Females	Total
	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage			
1916-1920											
EUROPE:											
Belgium <sup>a</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62.6 <sup>13</sup>	37.4 <sup>13</sup>	100 <sup>13</sup>
British Isles (Passengers) <sup>b</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62.9	37.1	100
British Isles (Immigrants).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.9	49.1	100
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Netherlands <sup>c</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden <sup>d</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ASIA:											
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71.3 <sup>14</sup>	28.7 <sup>14</sup>	100 <sup>14</sup>
1921-1924											
EUROPE:											
Belgium <sup>a</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.8	39.2	100
British Isles (Passengers) <sup>b</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58.1	41.9	100
British Isles (Immigrants).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Netherlands <sup>c</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden <sup>d</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ASIA:											
British India.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

For reference notes see page 355.

TABLE 27.—DISTRIBUTION OF INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRANT CITIZENS BY OCCUPATION, 1871-1924

a. Absolute figures

Country of Emigration	Agriculture	Industry and mining	Transport and commerce	Domestic service and general labor	Liberal professions (and public services)	Other occupations, none or unknown	Total
1871-1875							
<b>EUROPE:</b>							
British Isles <sup>2</sup>	...	1,529 <sup>a</sup>	...	7,162 <sup>a, b</sup>	...	...	9,621 <sup>a</sup>
Denmark <sup>3</sup>	11,583	2,444	178 <sup>a</sup>	...	...	12,743	34,328
France <sup>4</sup>	4,794	...	1,158	8,403 <sup>b</sup>	252	44	17,095
Norway <sup>7</sup>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy <sup>9</sup>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1876-1880							
<b>EUROPE:</b>							
British Isles <sup>2</sup>	36,562 <sup>10</sup>	54,076 <sup>10</sup>	11,031 <sup>10</sup>	147,390 <sup>10</sup>	44,098 <sup>10</sup>	207,726 <sup>10</sup>	500,883 <sup>10</sup>
Denmark <sup>3</sup>	961	1,736	222	3,990	...	606	7,515
France <sup>4</sup>	5,944	5,064	...	...	...	5,891	16,899
Norway <sup>7</sup>	1,524	2,840	1,198	11,700	359	1,523	19,144
Italy <sup>9</sup>	200,721	239,163	19,943	7,492	6,510	16,809	490,638
1881-1885							
<b>EUROPE:</b>							
Belgium	...	...	...	...	63,296	431,346	1,052,441
British Isles <sup>2</sup>	59,851	86,395	18,068	391,485	...	18,345	18,345
Denmark <sup>3</sup>	2,976	4,382	789	8,775	...	1,223	19,425 <sup>11</sup>
France <sup>4</sup>	8,072 <sup>11</sup>	3,467 <sup>11</sup>	...	...	...	7,866 <sup>11</sup>	45,238
Norway <sup>7</sup>	3,810	6,053	4,817	27,995	747	1,816	...
Switzerland <sup>12</sup>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy <sup>9</sup>	333,329	313,704	17,969	8,461	7,372	18,191	699,026
1886-1890							
<b>EUROPE:</b>							
Belgium	4,706	124,092	27,234	2,494	62,080	9,366	16,864
British Isles <sup>2</sup>	118,750	6,038	1,451	305,681	...	428,469	1,066,306
Denmark <sup>3</sup>	2,372	...	...	10,751	...	1,351	21,963
France <sup>4</sup>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norway <sup>7</sup>	4,523	5,011	7,773	21,221	614	648	39,790
Switzerland <sup>12</sup>	12,726	7,422	2,176	2,910	528	12,626	38,388
Italy <sup>9</sup>	540,655	336,909	22,815	11,847	10,075	28,362	950,663

For reference notes see page 356.

INTERNATIONAL TABLES

TABLE 27.—DISTRIBUTION OF INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRANT CITIZENS BY OCCUPATION, 1871-1924 (cont.)

a. Absolute figures

Country of Emigration	Agriculture	Industry and mining	Transport and commerce	Domestic service and general labor	Liberal professions and public services	Other occupations, none or unknown	Total
<b>EUROPE:</b>							
Austria.....	2,291 <sup>13</sup>	3,255 <sup>13</sup>	1,195 <sup>13</sup>	11,635 <sup>13</sup>	134 <sup>13</sup>	10,608 <sup>13</sup>	29,118 <sup>13</sup>
Belgium <sup>14</sup> .....	4,518	91,218	31,553	2,463	57,058	4,100	11,227
British Isles <sup>2</sup> .....	65,781	5,037	1,453	236,600	1,872	375,045	857,255
Denmark <sup>3</sup> .....	6,311	3,877	1,628	8,302	1,332	18,023	30,413
Norway <sup>15</sup> .....	30,879	23,823	5,219	13,053	212	15,313	161,362
Sweden <sup>16</sup> .....	8,450	6,088	2,859	86,128	557	9,088	29,645
Switzerland <sup>17</sup> .....	11,191 <sup>12</sup>	7,601 <sup>17</sup>	2,401 <sup>17</sup>	1,708 <sup>17</sup>	29 <sup>317</sup>	29 <sup>317</sup>	14,517 <sup>15</sup>
Finland <sup>18</sup> .....	512,582	483,425	25,616	14,714	12,590	33,880	1,082,807
Italy <sup>19</sup> .....				14,714			
<b>1896-1900</b>							
Austria.....	69,839	12,363	5,325	14,967	644	40,840	143,978
Belgium <sup>14</sup> .....	1,377	81,185	33,240	378	60,665	3,533	5,416
British Isles <sup>2</sup> .....	40,686	1,810	820	176,495	634	290,668	682,939
Denmark <sup>3</sup> .....	780	2,440	4,359	2,972	113	351	7,016
Norway <sup>15</sup> .....	4,425	14,157	3,196	7,034	458	6,487	18,722
Sweden <sup>16</sup> .....	23,654	14,157	1,715	37,816	160	4,842	85,310
Switzerland <sup>17</sup> .....	3,547	2,701	595	1,172	160	607	14,435
Finland <sup>18</sup> .....	26,569	9,446	33,297	4,163	16,883	33,040	33,040
Italy <sup>19</sup> .....	589,561	633,103	33,297	14,772		54,760	1,342,376
<b>1901-1905</b>							
Austria.....	242,265	37,613	8,813	2,144	1,225	55,138	347,198
Belgium <sup>14</sup> .....	5,258	146,596	60,078	1,046	21,815	8,248	14,724
British Isles <sup>2</sup> .....	80,514	2,061	2,461	244,176	1,079	469,431	1,022,610
Denmark <sup>3</sup> .....	2,415	6,455	18,160	8,630	2,705	12,556	20,640
Germany <sup>18</sup> .....	53,344	45,810	12,132	13,965	335	1,643	146,540
Hungary <sup>19</sup> .....	14,105	13,032	5,718	17,199	472	9,677	58,446
Norway <sup>15</sup> .....	43,724	32,699	5,219	55,860	779	147,678	147,678
Sweden <sup>16</sup> .....	6,604	2,436	2,461	1,657	784	7,844	24,31
Switzerland <sup>17</sup> .....	55,030	5,780	2,461	15,261	779	1,745	81,056
Finland <sup>18</sup> .....	984,620	1,272,218	53,790	77,331	24,994	79,539	2,492,492
Italy <sup>19</sup> .....							

For reference notes see page 356.

TABLE 27.—DISTRIBUTION OF INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRANT CITIZENS BY OCCUPATION, 1871-1924<sup>1</sup> (cont.)  
a. Absolute figures

Country of Emigration	Agriculture	Industry and mining	Transport and commerce	Domestic service and general labor	Liberal professions and public services	Other occupations, none or unknown	Total
1906-1910							
EUROPE:							
Austria.....	258,805	55,906	12,902	734	3,144	80,894	412,385
Belgium <sup>4</sup> .....	7,812			2,095		9,169	19,214
British Isles <sup>2</sup> .....	112,405	213,920	89,450	355,250	10,627	651,054	1,432,706
Denmark <sup>3</sup> .....	3,117	5,664	2,117	8,113		1,374	20,585
Germany <sup>18</sup> .....	40,652	42,169	18,072	12,452	4,380	15,371	133,105
Hungary <sup>19</sup> .....	225,447 <sup>20</sup>	11,080 <sup>20</sup>	635 <sup>20</sup>	96,962 <sup>20</sup>	1,041 <sup>20</sup>	4,257 <sup>20</sup>	339,422 <sup>20</sup>
Norway <sup>7</sup> .....	19,091	12,978	10,560	4,941	347	1,824	49,741
Sweden <sup>1</sup> .....	34,155	30,814	5,748	32,244	797	7,028	109,989
Switzerland <sup>12</sup> .....	5,787	5,397	3,090	1,764		7,920	24,755
Finland <sup>11</sup> .....	53,331	4,819	1,916	14,533	820	2,357	77,776
Italy <sup>8</sup> .....	995,485	1,345,018	83,817	200,195	28,223	65,562	2,918,300
1911-1915							
EUROPE:							
Belgium <sup>4</sup> .....	5,336 <sup>41</sup>			4,029 <sup>21</sup>		4,085 <sup>21</sup>	13,560 <sup>21</sup>
British Isles.....							
Denmark <sup>3</sup> .....	4,501	4,794	2,135	7,351		1,395	20,176
Germany <sup>18</sup> .....	20,582	24,544	9,345	7,134	2,110	15,691	79,409
Hungary <sup>19</sup> .....	97,619 <sup>21</sup>	5,699 <sup>21</sup>	601 <sup>21</sup>	37,769 <sup>21</sup>	586 <sup>21</sup>	3,251 <sup>21</sup>	145,725 <sup>21</sup>
Norway <sup>7</sup> .....	10,800	5,339	1,145	1,445	196	312	23,604
Sweden <sup>1</sup> .....	25,025	25,025	4,944	15,360		7,954	78,932
Switzerland <sup>12</sup> .....	5,293	3,041	3,041	1,443	1,207	6,763	23,419
Finland <sup>11</sup> .....	31,359	3,963	1,564	11,010	578	2,194	50,668
Italy <sup>8</sup> .....	730,466	1,345,095	86,607	189,952	26,163	61,763	2,440,046
1916-1920							
EUROPE:							
Belgium <sup>4</sup> .....	2,117 <sup>22</sup>			2,179 <sup>22</sup>		4,091 <sup>22</sup>	8,487 <sup>22</sup>
British Isles.....							
Denmark <sup>3</sup> .....	1,526	1,851	2,132	2,131		1,169	8,809
Germany <sup>18</sup> .....	354	212	138	71	62	11,100	11,937
Hungary <sup>19</sup> .....							
Norway <sup>7</sup> .....	1,852	1,888	2,764	210	132	371	7,217
Sweden <sup>1</sup> .....	9,192	13,229	3,000	8,761		5,261	39,443
Switzerland <sup>12</sup> .....	2,797	2,721	2,809	824	1,192	4,420	14,763
Finland <sup>11</sup> .....	9,589	1,368	588	3,165	296	1,672	16,678
Italy <sup>8</sup> .....	215,479	404,428	44,918	233,948	37,351	22,123	958,247

For reference notes see page 356.

TABLE 27.—DISTRIBUTION OF INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRANT CITIZENS BY OCCUPATION, 1871-1924 (cont.)

a. Absolute figures

Country of Emigration	Agriculture	Industry and mining	Transport and commerce	Domestic service and general labor	Liberal professions and public services	Other occupations none or unknown	Total
1921-1924							
EUROPE:							
Belgium <sup>a</sup> .....	2,123	3,215	2,256	531	.....	3,674	6,514
Denmark <sup>a</sup> .....	3,794	81,009	32,694	3,778	9,233	1,101	14,144
Germany <sup>a</sup> .....	51,169	8,386	4,674	23,768	.....	36,553	233,722
Norway <sup>a</sup> .....	8,564	20,497	5,244	9,278	193	1,818	23,911
Sweden <sup>a</sup> .....	17,971	4,995	3,973	2,081	.....	7,011	60,636
Switzerland <sup>a</sup> .....	5,393	3,400	1,973	5,961	1,807	6,843	25,062
Finland <sup>a</sup> .....	14,003	3,400	1,073	5,961	.....	3,731	28,536
Italy <sup>a</sup> .....	301,261	438,648	24,159	230,662	22,473	29,865	1,047,068

For reference notes see page 356.

TABLE 28.—DISTRIBUTION OF INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRANT CITIZENS BY OCCUPATION, 1871-1924<sup>1</sup>

b. Percentages

Country of Emigration	Agriculture	Industry and mining	Transport and commerce	1871-1875			1876-1880			Total
				Other occupations, none or unknown	Liberal professions and public services	Domestic service and general labor	Transport and commerce	Domestic service and general labor	Liberal professions and public services	
<b>EUROPE:</b>										
British Isles <sup>2</sup>	3.0 <sup>5</sup>	15.9 <sup>4</sup>	1.9 <sup>4</sup>	74.4 <sup>5</sup>	7.3 <sup>10</sup>	10.8 <sup>10</sup>	2.2 <sup>10</sup>	29.4 <sup>10</sup>	8.8 <sup>10</sup>	100 <sup>10</sup>
Denmark <sup>3</sup>	33.7	29.2	6.8	49.2 <sup>8</sup>	12.8	23.1	3.0	8.1	...	100
France <sup>6</sup>	28.0	14.3	...	...	35.2	30.0	6.3	61.1	1.9	100
Norway <sup>7</sup>	...	...	...	...	8.0	14.8	4.1	1.5	1.3	100
Italy <sup>9</sup>	...	...	...	...	40.9	48.7	...	...	...	100
<b>1881-1885</b>										
British Isles <sup>2</sup>	5.7	8.4	1.7	37.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark <sup>3</sup>	16.2	25.0	4.3	47.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
France <sup>6</sup>	41.6 <sup>h</sup>	17.9 <sup>h</sup>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norway <sup>7</sup>	8.4	13.4	10.7	61.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy <sup>9</sup>	47.7	44.9	2.6	1.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>1886-1890</b>										
Belgium <sup>4</sup>	27.9	11.6	1.8	14.8	7.9 <sup>13</sup>	11.2 <sup>13</sup>	4.1 <sup>13</sup>	40.0 <sup>13</sup>	0.5 <sup>13</sup>	100 <sup>13</sup>
British Isles <sup>2</sup>	11.1	27.5	2.6	28.7	40.2	10.6	3.7	21.9	...	100
Denmark <sup>3</sup>	10.8	11.6	6.6	48.9	7.7	27.9	6.4	46.1	6.7	100
Norway <sup>7</sup>	11.4	12.6	19.5	53.3	9.2	12.8	21.8	42.9	0.7	100
Sweden <sup>5</sup>	...	...	...	...	20.8	19.1	14.8	3.2	...	100
Switzerland <sup>11</sup>	33.2	19.3	5.7	7.6	19.1	14.8	3.2	53.4	...	100
Finland <sup>10</sup>	...	...	...	...	28.5	20.5	9.6	8.8	1.9	100
Italy <sup>9</sup>	56.9	35.4	2.4	1.2	77.0 <sup>17</sup>	5.2 <sup>17</sup>	3.4 <sup>17</sup>	11.8 <sup>17</sup>	0.5 <sup>17</sup>	100 <sup>17</sup>
<b>1891-1895</b>										
Belgium <sup>4</sup>	...	...	...	...	47.3	44.6	2.4	1.4	1.2	100
British Isles <sup>2</sup>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark <sup>3</sup>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norway <sup>7</sup>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden <sup>5</sup>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Switzerland <sup>11</sup>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Finland <sup>10</sup>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy <sup>9</sup>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>1896-1900</b>										
Austria	48.5	8.6	3.7	10.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium <sup>4</sup>	25.4	11.9	4.9	7.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Isles <sup>2</sup>	6.0	25.8	8.9	25.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark <sup>3</sup>	11.1	11.7	42.4	37.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norway <sup>7</sup>	23.6	13.0	23.3	44.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden <sup>5</sup>	27.8	16.6	3.7	44.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Switzerland <sup>11</sup>	24.6	18.7	11.9	8.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Finland <sup>10</sup>	80.4	2.9	1.8	12.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy <sup>9</sup>	43.9	47.2	2.5	1.1	...	...	...	...	...	...

For reference notes see page 356.

TABLE 28.—DISTRIBUTION OF INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRANT CITIZENS BY OCCUPATION, 1871-1924<sup>1</sup> (cont.)

b. Percentages

Country of Emigration	Agri- culture	Industry and mining	Trans- port and com- merce	Domes- tic ser- vice and general labor	Liberal profes- sions and public services	Other occupa- tions none or unknown	Total	1906-1910						
								Agri- culture	Industry and mining	Trans- port and com- merce	Domes- tic ser- vice and general labor	Liberal profes- sions and public services	Other occupa- tions, none or unknown	Total
<b>EUROPE:</b>								1906-1910						
Austria.....	69.8	10.8	2.5	0.6	0.4	15.9	100	62.8	13.6	3.1	0.2	0.8	19.6	100
Belgium <sup>14</sup> .....	35.7	1.2	5.9	7.1	..	56.0	100	40.7	14.9	6.2	10.9	..	47.7	100
British Isles <sup>2</sup> .....	7.9	14.3	10.0	23.9	2.1	45.9	100	7.8	27.5	10.3	39.4	0.7	45.4	100
Denmark <sup>15</sup> .....	11.7	31.3	12.4	9.5	1.9	5.2	100	15.1	31.7	13.6	9.4	..	7.6	100
Germany <sup>16</sup> .....	36.4	..	..	..	..	..	100 <sup>10</sup>	30.5	3.2 <sup>26</sup>	0.2 <sup>20</sup>	28.6 <sup>20</sup>	0.3 <sup>20</sup>	11.5	100
Hungary <sup>17</sup> .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	66.5 <sup>20</sup>	..	..	..	..	1.2 <sup>20</sup>	100 <sup>10</sup>
Norway <sup>7</sup> .....	24.1	22.3	20.8	29.4	0.6	2.8	100	38.4	26.1	21.2	9.9	0.7	3.7	100
Sweden <sup>18</sup> .....	29.6	22.1	3.9	37.8	6.6	32.3	100	31.1	28.0	5.2	29.3	..	6.4	100
Switzerland <sup>12</sup> .....	27.2	21.8	10.0	6.8	1.9	3.0	100	23.4	21.8	12.5	7.1	3.2	32.0	100
Finland <sup>16</sup> .....	67.9	7.1	3.0	18.8	1.0	2.2	100	68.6	6.2	2.5	18.7	1.1	3.0	100
Italy <sup>9</sup> .....	39.5	51.0	2.2	3.1	1.0	3.2	100	34.1	52.9	2.9	6.9	1.0	2.2	100
<b>EUROPE:</b>								1916-1920						
Belgium <sup>14</sup> .....	39.4 <sup>21</sup>	0.8 <sup>21</sup>	10.6	29.7 <sup>21</sup>	..	30.1 <sup>21</sup>	100 <sup>21</sup>	24.9 <sup>23</sup>	1.2 <sup>22</sup>	24.2	25.7 <sup>22</sup>	..	48.2 <sup>22</sup>	100 <sup>22</sup>
Denmark <sup>15</sup> .....	22.3	23.8	11.8	36.4	2.7	19.8	100	17.3	21.0	24.2	24.2	..	13.3	100
Germany <sup>16</sup> .....	25.0	30.9	6.4 <sup>21</sup>	9.0	0.4 <sup>21</sup>	2.2 <sup>21</sup>	100 <sup>21</sup>	3.0	1.8	1.2	0.6	0.5	93.0	100
Hungary <sup>17</sup> .....	67.1 <sup>21</sup>	4.0 <sup>21</sup>	..	25.9 <sup>21</sup>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Norway <sup>7</sup> .....	45.8	24.6	22.6	4.9	0.8	1.3	100	25.7	26.2	38.3	2.9	1.8	5.1	100
Sweden <sup>18</sup> .....	32.5	31.7	6.3	19.4	..	10.1	100	23.3	33.5	7.6	22.2	8.1	13.3	100
Switzerland <sup>12</sup> .....	61.9	24.2	13.0	6.2	5.2	28.9	100	18.9	18.4	19.0	5.6	8.1	29.9	100
Finland <sup>16</sup> .....	61.9	7.8	3.1	21.7	1.1	4.3	100	57.5	8.2	3.5	19.0	1.8	10.0	100
Italy <sup>9</sup> .....	29.9	55.1	3.5	7.8	1.1	2.5	100	22.5	42.2	4.7	24.4	3.9	2.3	100
<b>EUROPE:</b>								1921-1924						
Belgium <sup>14</sup> .....	32.6	2.9	15.9	8.2	..	56.4	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Denmark <sup>15</sup> .....	26.8	22.7	14.0	26.7	..	7.8	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Germany <sup>16</sup> .....	21.9	34.7	15.0	9.9	4.0	15.7	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Norway <sup>7</sup> .....	35.8	35.1	19.5	1.2	0.8	7.6	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sweden <sup>18</sup> .....	29.5	33.8	8.6	16.5	..	11.6	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Switzerland <sup>12</sup> .....	21.5	19.9	15.9	8.2	7.2	27.3	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Finland <sup>16</sup> .....	49.0	11.9	3.7	20.9	1.3	13.1	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Italy <sup>9</sup> .....	28.8	41.9	2.3	22.1	2.1	2.9	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

For reference notes see page 356.

TABLE 29.—DISTRIBUTION OF INTERCONTINENTAL IMMIGRANT CITIZENS BY OCCUPATION, 1891-1924

a. Absolute figures

Country of Immigration	Agriculture	Industry and mining	Transport and commerce	1891-1895			Total
				Domestic service and general labor	Liberal professions and public services	Other occupations, none or unknown	
1891-1895							
EUROPE:							
Belgium <sup>1</sup> .....	465	713	.....	.....	51	644	1,873
Sweden <sup>2</sup> .....	8,377	8,233	1,814	16,122	.....	4,409	38,955
1896-1900							
EUROPE:							
Belgium <sup>1</sup> .....	303	862	.....	.....	89	636	1,980
Sweden <sup>2</sup> .....	8,699	10,127	2,319	14,380	.....	4,330	39,835
1901-1905							
EUROPE:							
Belgium <sup>1</sup> .....	467	1,021	.....	.....	115	699	2,302
Hungary <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	12,018	.....	12,979	.....	.....	.....
Sweden <sup>2</sup> .....	8,558	.....	2,678	.....	.....	3,666	39,890
1906-1910							
EUROPE:							
Belgium <sup>1</sup> .....	777	1,796	.....	.....	178	1,393	4,144
Hungary <sup>3</sup> .....	20,181 <sup>4</sup>	11,113 <sup>4</sup>	111 <sup>4</sup>	60,145 <sup>4</sup>	146 <sup>4</sup>	1,116 <sup>4</sup>	92,812 <sup>4</sup>
Sweden <sup>2</sup> .....	10,858	14,102	3,223	12,581	.....	3,759	44,525
1911-1915							
EUROPE:							
Belgium <sup>1</sup> .....	599 <sup>5</sup>	1,293 <sup>5</sup>	.....	.....	187 <sup>5</sup>	945 <sup>5</sup>	3,010 <sup>5</sup>
Hungary <sup>3</sup> .....	11,940 <sup>5</sup>	8,834 <sup>5</sup>	87 <sup>5</sup>	41,851 <sup>5</sup>	137 <sup>5</sup>	1,140 <sup>5</sup>	63,989 <sup>5</sup>
Sweden <sup>2</sup> .....	10,461	12,718	3,130	7,598	.....	5,541	39,448
1916-1920							
EUROPE:							
Belgium <sup>1</sup> .....	376 <sup>6</sup>	896 <sup>6</sup>	.....	.....	142 <sup>6</sup>	855 <sup>6</sup>	2,269 <sup>6</sup>
Sweden <sup>2</sup> .....	8,163	11,442	4,136	6,652	.....	5,713	36,106
1921-1924							
EUROPE:							
Belgium <sup>1</sup> .....	726	2,068	.....	.....	304	1,945	5,043
Sweden <sup>2</sup> .....	5,465	7,423	2,928	5,873	.....	4,934	26,623

For reference notes see page 356.

INTERNATIONAL TABLES

TABLE 30.—DISTRIBUTION OF INTERCONTINENTAL IMMIGRANT CITIZENS, BY OCCUPATION, 1891-1924

b. Percentages

Country of Immigration	Agri- culture	Industry and mining	Trans- port and com- merce	Domes- tic ser- vice and general labor	Liberal profes- sions and public services	Other occupa- tions, none or unknown	Total	1891-1924						
								Agri- culture	Industry and mining	Trans- port and com- merce	Domes- tic ser- vice and general labor	Liberal profes- sions and public services	Other occupa- tions, none or unknown	Total
<b>EUROPE:</b>								<b>1891-1895</b>						
Belgium <sup>1</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.8	38.1	4.6	.....	2.7	34.4	100
Sweden <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.5	21.1	4.6	41.4	.....	11.4	100
<b>EUROPE:</b>								<b>1901-1905</b>						
Belgium <sup>1</sup> .....	19.8	43.5	.....	.....	4.5	32.1	100	20.3	44.4	.....	.....	5.0	30.4	100
Hungary <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	36.1	.....	10.9	100	21.4	30.1	5.7	32.6	.....	9.2	100
Sweden <sup>2</sup> .....	21.8	25.4	5.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>EUROPE:</b>								<b>1906-1910</b>						
Belgium <sup>1</sup> .....	18.8	43.3	.....	.....	4.3	33.6	100	19.8 <sup>8</sup>	42.8 <sup>8</sup>	0.1 <sup>5</sup>	.....	6.0 <sup>8</sup>	31.3 <sup>8</sup>	100 <sup>8</sup>
Hungary <sup>3</sup> .....	21.8 <sup>4</sup>	11.9 <sup>4</sup>	0.1 <sup>4</sup>	64.8 <sup>4</sup>	0.2 <sup>4</sup>	1.2 <sup>4</sup>	100 <sup>4</sup>	18.7 <sup>8</sup>	13.8 <sup>8</sup>	7.9	65.4 <sup>8</sup>	0.2 <sup>8</sup>	1.8 <sup>8</sup>	100 <sup>8</sup>
Sweden <sup>2</sup> .....	24.4	31.7	7.2	28.3	.....	8.4	100	26.5	32.2	.....	19.3	.....	14.1	100
<b>EUROPE:</b>								<b>1911-1915</b>						
Belgium <sup>1</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>EUROPE:</b>								<b>1916-1920</b>						
Belgium <sup>1</sup> .....	16.6 <sup>8</sup>	39.5 <sup>8</sup>	.....	.....	6.3 <sup>8</sup>	37.7 <sup>8</sup>	100 <sup>8</sup>	14.4	41.0	11.0	.....	6.0	38.6	100
Hungary <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.5	27.9	.....	22.0	.....	18.5	100
Sweden <sup>2</sup> .....	22.6	31.7	11.4	18.4	.....	15.8	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

For reference notes see page 356.

TABLE 31.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANTS (ALIENS), BY OCCUPATION, 1856-1924.  
a. Absolute figures

Country of Immigration	1856-1860						Total
	Agriculture	Industry and mining	Transport and commerce	Domestic service and general labor	Liberal professions and public services	Other occupations, none or unknown	
AMERICA:							
United States <sup>1</sup> .....	117,995	101,674	63,031	162,457	3,344	528,083	976,584
Argentina <sup>2</sup> .....	9,421 <sup>3</sup>	1,105 <sup>3</sup>	823 <sup>3</sup>	1,850 <sup>3</sup>	12 <sup>3</sup>	6,677 <sup>3</sup>	20,000 <sup>3</sup>
AMERICA:							
United States <sup>1</sup> .....	67,190	95,286	60,688	215,088	5,492	492,166	935,910
Argentina <sup>2</sup> .....							
AMERICA:							
United States <sup>1</sup> .....	149,998	165,101	76,208	396,240	9,459	927,273	1,724,270
Argentina <sup>2</sup> .....	77,671 <sup>4</sup>	4,699 <sup>4</sup>	4,053 <sup>4</sup>	16,373 <sup>4</sup>	554	56,220 <sup>4</sup>	159,570 <sup>4</sup>
AMERICA:							
United States <sup>1</sup> .....	150,122	179,981	48,680	434,231	12,034	901,748	1,726,796
Argentina <sup>2</sup> .....							
AMERICA:							
United States <sup>1</sup> .....	111,513	116,467	42,156	277,161	9,207	528,891	1,085,395
Argentina <sup>2</sup> .....	100,701 <sup>5</sup>	18,319 <sup>5</sup>	8,653 <sup>5</sup>	24,780 <sup>5</sup>	2,064 <sup>5</sup>	106,368 <sup>5</sup>	260,885 <sup>5</sup>
Uruguay <sup>6</sup> .....							
AMERICA:							
United States <sup>1</sup> .....	234,223	265,812	68,502	799,846	12,635	1,594,665	2,975,683
Argentina <sup>2</sup> .....	6,565	2,070	2,841	6,551	1,264	37,880	57,171
Uruguay <sup>6</sup> .....							
AMERICA:							
United States <sup>1</sup> .....	143,140	210,367	66,810	785,889	14,371	1,050,353	2,270,930
Argentina <sup>2</sup> .....	454,919 <sup>7</sup>	67,686 <sup>7</sup>	26,217 <sup>7</sup>	93,115 <sup>7</sup>	5,288 <sup>7</sup>	193,897 <sup>7</sup>	841,122 <sup>7</sup>
Uruguay <sup>6</sup> .....	17,103	2,636	2,809	9,164	1,092	60,401	93,205
AMERICA:							
United States <sup>1</sup> .....	125,920	188,232	71,114	734,100	12,378	1,128,991	2,280,735
Argentina <sup>2</sup> .....	7,385	1,685	2,749	8,352	1,796	32,396	54,363
Uruguay <sup>6</sup> .....							

TABLE 31.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANTS (ALIENS). BY OCCUPATION, 1856-1924 (cont.)  
a. Absolute figures

Country of Immigration	Agriculture	Industry and mining	Transport and commerce	1896-1900		Liberal professions and public services	Other occupations, none or unknown	Total
				Domestic service and general labor	1901-1905			
<b>AMERICA:</b>								
United States <sup>1</sup> .....	129,511	186,368	60,174	609,251	9,767	568,614	1,563,685	
Argentina <sup>2</sup> .....	288,429 <sup>a</sup>	50,613 <sup>a</sup>	29,068 <sup>a</sup>	127,415 <sup>a</sup>	4,364 <sup>a</sup>	148,437 <sup>a</sup>	648,326 <sup>a</sup>	
Uruguay <sup>6</sup> .....	11,180	4,870	3,712	14,635	3,210	9,403	47,010	
<b>AMERICA:</b>								
United States <sup>1</sup> .....	495,649	520,524	149,526	1,658,171	39,509	969,697	3,833,076	
Argentina <sup>2</sup> .....	1,480 <sup>a</sup>	4,055 <sup>a</sup>	3,899 <sup>a</sup>	8,539 <sup>a</sup>	206 <sup>a</sup>	5,592 <sup>a</sup>	23,771 <sup>a</sup>	
Uruguay <sup>6</sup> .....								
<b>AMERICA:</b>								
United States <sup>1</sup> .....	1,230,420	630,788	155,830	1,541,376	55,864	1,348,032	4,962,310	
Cuba.....		161,092 <sup>10</sup>	107,983 <sup>10</sup>	493,685 <sup>10</sup>	14,248 <sup>10</sup>	424,211 <sup>10</sup>	1,764,103 <sup>10</sup>	
Argentina <sup>2</sup> .....	562,884 <sup>10</sup>							
Uruguay <sup>6</sup> .....								
ASIA:								
Philippines.....								
<b>1911-1915</b>								
<b>AMERICA:</b>								
United States <sup>1</sup> .....	1,055,706	572,663	160,763	1,335,555	64,069	1,271,085	4,459,831	
Cuba.....	31,574	8,459	16,354	77,358	2,264	42,553	178,562	
Argentina <sup>2</sup> .....	1,840 <sup>11</sup>	1,807 <sup>11</sup>	4,748 <sup>11</sup>	14,134 <sup>11</sup>	658 <sup>11</sup>	9,501 <sup>11</sup>	32,688 <sup>11</sup>	
Uruguay <sup>6</sup> .....								
ASIA:								
Philippines.....	2,803	1,482	2,468	445	761	9,906	17,865	
<b>1916-1920</b>								
<b>AMERICA:</b>								
United States <sup>1</sup> .....	1,112,47	148,063	100,257	334,006	41,471	540,936	1,275,980	
Cuba.....	96,545	16,574	10,298	246,006	1,481	33,544	404,248	
Argentina <sup>2</sup> .....	211,061 <sup>12</sup>	99,858 <sup>12</sup>	75,289 <sup>12</sup>	449,196 <sup>12</sup>	16,789 <sup>12</sup>	352,726 <sup>12</sup>	1,204,919 <sup>12</sup>	
Uruguay <sup>6</sup> .....	1,957	2,043	6,601	7,399	2,312	15,388	35,691	
ASIA:								
Philippines.....	7,910	510	3,012	339	732	24,995	37,498	
<b>1921-1924</b>								
<b>AMERICA:</b>								
United States <sup>1</sup> .....	169,881	338,457	152,937	635,755	66,867	980,702	2,344,599	
Cuba.....	34,805	7,143	6,890	167,484	833	28,535	245,690	
Argentina <sup>2</sup> .....	142,838	71,187	48,888	125,120	11,854	181,864	581,751	
Uruguay <sup>6</sup> .....	770 <sup>a</sup>	371 <sup>a</sup>	1,527 <sup>a</sup>	2,055 <sup>a</sup>	448 <sup>a</sup>	4,016 <sup>a</sup>	9,187 <sup>a</sup>	
ASIA:								
Philippines.....	951	130	1,886	52	370	27,628	31,017	

For reference notes see page 356.

344 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

TABLE 32.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANTS

b. Per

Country of Immigration	Agriculture	Industry and mining	Transport and commerce	Domestic service and general labor	Liberal professions and public services	Other occupations, none or unknown	Total	b. Per		
								Agriculture	Industry and mining	Transport and commerce
1856-1860								1861-		
AMERICA:										
United States <sup>1</sup> .....	12.1	10.4	6.5	16.6	0.3	54.1	100	7.2	10.2	6.5
Argentina <sup>2</sup> .....	47.1 <sup>3</sup>	5.5 <sup>3</sup>	4.1 <sup>3</sup>	9.3 <sup>3</sup>	0.6 <sup>3</sup>	33.4 <sup>3</sup>	100 <sup>3</sup>	.....	.....	.....
1871-1875								1876-		
AMERICA:										
United States <sup>1</sup> ....	8.7	10.4	2.8	25.1	0.7	52.2	100	10.3	10.7	3.9
Argentina <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38.6 <sup>5</sup>	7.0 <sup>5</sup>	3.3 <sup>5</sup>
1881-1885								1886-		
AMERICA:										
United States <sup>1</sup> .....	7.9	8.9	2.3	26.9	0.4	53.6	100	6.3	9.3	2.9
Argentina <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54.1 <sup>7</sup>	8.1 <sup>7</sup>	3.1 <sup>7</sup>
Uruguay <sup>6</sup> .....	11.5	3.6	5.0	11.5	2.2	66.3	100	18.3	2.8	3.0
1896-1900								1901-		
AMERICA:										
United States <sup>1</sup> .....	8.3	11.9	3.8	39.0	0.6	36.4	100	12.9	13.6	3.9
Argentina <sup>2</sup> .....	44.5 <sup>8</sup>	7.8 <sup>8</sup>	4.5 <sup>8</sup>	19.7 <sup>8</sup>	0.7 <sup>8</sup>	22.9 <sup>8</sup>	100 <sup>8</sup>	.....	.....	.....
Uruguay <sup>6</sup> .....	23.8	10.4	7.9	31.1	6.8	20.0	100	6.2 <sup>9</sup>	17.1 <sup>9</sup>	16.4 <sup>9</sup>
1911-1915								1916-		
AMERICA:										
United States <sup>1</sup> .....	23.7	12.8	3.6	29.9	1.4	28.5	100	8.7	11.6	7.9
Cuba.....	17.7	4.7	9.2	43.3	1.3	23.8	100	23.8	4.1	2.5
Argentina <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.5 <sup>12</sup>	8.3 <sup>12</sup>	6.2 <sup>12</sup>
Uruguay <sup>6</sup> .....	5.6 <sup>11</sup>	5.5 <sup>11</sup>	14.5 <sup>11</sup>	43.2 <sup>11</sup>	2.0 <sup>11</sup>	29.1 <sup>11</sup>	100 <sup>11</sup>	5.5	5.7	18.5
ASIA:										
Philippines.....	15.7	8.3	13.8	2.5	4.3	55.4	100	21.1	1.4	8.0

For reference notes see page 356.

# INTERNATIONAL TABLES

345

(ALIENS), BY OCCUPATION, 1856-1924.

centages

Domestic service and general labor	Liberal professions and public services	Other occupations, none or unknown	Total	Agriculture	Industry and mining	Transport and commerce	Domestic service and general labor	Liberal professions and public services	Other occupations, none or unknown	Total	Country of Immigration	
1865				1866-1870							AMERICA: ..... United States <sup>1</sup> ..... Argentina <sup>2</sup>	
23.0	0.6	52.6	100	8.7	9.6	4.4	23.0	0.5	53.8	100		
.....	.....	.....	.....	48.7 <sup>4</sup>	3.0 <sup>4</sup>	2.5 <sup>4</sup>	10.3 <sup>4</sup>	0.3 <sup>4</sup>	35.2 <sup>4</sup>	100 <sup>4</sup>	.....	
1880											AMERICA: ..... United States <sup>1</sup> ..... Argentina <sup>2</sup>	
25.5	0.8	48.7	100									
9.5 <sup>5</sup>	0.8 <sup>5</sup>	40.8 <sup>5</sup>	100 <sup>5</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1890				1891-1895							AMERICA: ..... United States <sup>1</sup> ..... Argentina <sup>2</sup> ..... Uruguay <sup>6</sup>	
34.6	0.6	46.3	100	5.5	8.3	3.1	33.1	0.5	49.5	100		
11.1 <sup>7</sup>	0.6 <sup>7</sup>	23.1 <sup>7</sup>	100 <sup>7</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
9.8	1.2	64.8	100	13.6	3.1	5.1	15.4	3.3	59.6	100	.....	
1905				1906-1910							AMERICA: ..... United States ..... Argentina <sup>2</sup> ..... Uruguay <sup>6</sup>	
43.3	1.0	25.3	100	24.8	12.7	3.1	31.1	1.1	27.2	100		
.....	.....	.....	.....	31.9 <sup>10</sup>	9.1 <sup>10</sup>	6.1 <sup>10</sup>	28.0 <sup>10</sup>	0.8 <sup>10</sup>	24.0 <sup>10</sup>	100 <sup>10</sup>	.....	
35.9 <sup>9</sup>	0.9 <sup>9</sup>	23.5 <sup>9</sup>	100 <sup>9</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1920				1921-1924							AMERICA: ..... United States <sup>11</sup> ..... Cuba ..... Argentina <sup>2</sup> ..... Uruguay <sup>6</sup>	
26.2	3.3	42.4	100	7.2	14.4	6.5	27.1	2.9	41.8	100		
60.9	0.4	8.3	100	14.2	2.9	2.8	68.2	0.3	11.6	100	.....	
37.3 <sup>12</sup>	1.4 <sup>12</sup>	29.3 <sup>12</sup>	100 <sup>12</sup>	24.6	12.2	8.4	21.5	2.0	31.3	100	.....	
20.7	6.5	43.1	100	8.4 <sup>13</sup>	4.0 <sup>12</sup>	16.6 <sup>13</sup>	22.4 <sup>13</sup>	4.9 <sup>13</sup>	43.7 <sup>13</sup>	100 <sup>13</sup>	.....	
0.9	2.0	66.7	100	3.1	0.4	6.1	0.2	1.1	89.1	100	ASIA: ..... Philippines	

TABLE 33.—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT ALIENS, BY OCCUPATION, 1906-1924

a. Absolute figures

Country of Emigration	1906-1910							1911-1915						
	Agri- culture	Industry and mining	Transport and commerce	Domestic service and general labor	Liberal professions and public services	Other occupations for unknown	Total	Agri- culture	Industry and mining	Transport and commerce	Domestic service and general labor	Liberal professions and public services	Other occupations, none or unknown	Total
AMERICA:														
United States...	23,451 <sup>1</sup>	74,852 <sup>1</sup>	21,111 <sup>1</sup>	517,075	7,304 <sup>1</sup>	179,518 <sup>1</sup>	823,311 <sup>1</sup>	59,266	142,418	41,723	948,944	14,049	238,130	1,444,530
ASIA:														
Philippines.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	575	1,742	933	322	1,581	5,295
AMERICA:														
United States...	32,167	59,746	30,770	419,213	12,624	147,944	702,464	25,946	45,181	25,096	322,326	11,278	174,882	604,669
ASIA:														
Philippines.....	1,150	528	1,114	483	294	1,607	5,176	1,677	246	937	133	241	1,610	4,844

For reference notes see page 356.

TABLE 34.—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT ALIENS, BY OCCUPATION, 1908-1924.

b. Percentages

Country of Emigration	Agriculture	Industry and mining	Transport and commerce	Domestic services and general labor	Liberal professions and public services	Other occupations none or unknown	Total
1908-1910							
AMERICA:							
United States.....	2.8 <sup>1</sup>	9.1 <sup>1</sup>	2.6 <sup>1</sup>	62.8 <sup>1</sup>	0.9 <sup>1</sup>	21.8 <sup>1</sup>	100 <sup>1</sup>
1911-1915							
AMERICA:							
United States.....	4.1	9.9	2.9	65.7	1.0	16.5	100
ASIA:							
Philippines.....	2.7	10.9	32.9	17.6	6.1	29.9	100
1916-1920							
AMERICA:							
United States.....	4.6	8.5	4.4	59.7	1.8	21.1	100
ASIA:							
Philippines.....	22.2	10.2	21.5	9.3	5.7	31.0	100
1921-1924							
AMERICA:							
United States.....	4.3	7.5	4.2	53.3	1.9	28.9	100
ASIA:							
Philippines.....	34.6	5.1	19.3	2.7	5.0	33.2	100

For reference notes see page 356.

TABLE 35.—MIGRANTS IN TRANSIT (EUROPEAN COUNTRIES), OUTGOING, 1856-1924.

a. Absolute figures

Country of Transit	1856-1860	1861-1865	1866-1870	1871-1875	1876-1880	1881-1885	1886-1890	1891-1895	1896-1900	1901-1905	1906-1910	1911-1915	1916-1920	1921-1924
Belgium <sup>1</sup> .....	35,636	60,324	223,988	274,279	228,419	459,186	145,622	151,494	111,698	270,546	346,507	235,566 <sup>2</sup>	24,646 <sup>3</sup>	71,698
British Isles.....	81,965	59,443	119,980	157,881	133,296	207,540	494,153	464,599	414,240	842,960	998,022	769,940	136,548	438,129
France.....	21,546	31,691	113,368	149,513	148,874	318,087	574,481	593,614	534,802	1,160,168	1,290,359	1,037,892	1,975 <sup>4</sup>	128,416
Germany <sup>4</sup> .....	.....	.....	7,554 <sup>1</sup>	7,174	17,519	69,055	64,416	113,108	84,756	228,678	232,277	236,207	50,794	76,029
Netherlands <sup>5</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	139,147	151,458	464,890	588,847	528,108	1,053,868	1,556,328	1,322,815	1,145,496	2,502,352	2,867,165	2,279,605	213,963	714,272

TABLE 36.—MIGRANTS IN TRANSIT (EUROPEAN COUNTRIES), OUTGOING, 1856-1924 (cont.)

b. Percentages

Country of Transit	1856-1860	1861-1865	1866-1870	1871-1875	1876-1880	1881-1885	1886-1890	1891-1895	1896-1900	1901-1905	1906-1910	1911-1915	1916-1920	1921-1924
Belgium <sup>1</sup> .....	25.6	39.8	48.2	46.6	43.3	43.6	9.4	11.5	9.8	10.8	12.1	10.3 <sup>2</sup>	11.5 <sup>3</sup>	10.0
British Isles.....	58.9	39.2	25.8	26.8	25.2	19.7	31.8	35.1	36.2	33.7	34.8	33.8	63.8	61.3
France.....	15.5	20.9	24.4	25.4	28.2	30.2	17.8	44.9	46.7	46.4	45.0	45.5	0.9 <sup>4</sup>	18.0
Germany <sup>4</sup> .....	.....	.....	1.67	1.2	3.3	6.6	4.1	8.6	7.4	9.1	8.1	10.4	23.7	10.6
Netherlands <sup>5</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.

For reference notes see page 356.

## NOTES (FOOTNOTES) TO INTERNATIONAL TABLES

## TABLES 1 AND 2.—INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS, 1846-1924.

<sup>1</sup>1846-70 figures for Austria only, permit statistics according to national table I for Austria.

<sup>2</sup>1871-1913 port statistics for Austria and Hungary combined.

Figures for Austria: 1871-75 according to table VI, 1876-1908 according to table VII, 1909-13 according to table VI (Oesterreichisches Statistisches Handbuch 1913) for Austria.

Figures for Hungary are taken from national table V for Hungary. Concerning the period 1916-24, f.

For the territory of Austria-Hungary are included: the number of emigrants from Austria, Hungary and Czechoslovakia, and 50% of the emigrants from Rumania, 75% of the emigrants of the Serb, Croat and Slovene State, and 33.3% of the emigrants from Poland.

<sup>3</sup>Exclusive of Hungary.

<sup>4</sup>No data for 1847 or 1848.

<sup>5</sup>1911-13.

<sup>6</sup>1920 only.

<sup>7</sup>Antwerp statistics.

<sup>8</sup>1919 and 1920.

<sup>9</sup>1853-55.

<sup>10</sup>1,117,593 "passengers" from the United Kingdom, and 32,473 Irish "emigrants" embarked from April 1, 1923 to December 31, 1924. (See national table IV). For this period the "passenger" statistics of the United Kingdom do not comprise departures from the ports of the Irish Free State. The number of "passengers" (Citizens of Irish Free State and British Subjects) from ports of Irish Free State to Extra-European countries in 1924 was 13,829.

<sup>11</sup>From April 1, 1912 to December 31, 1915.

<sup>12</sup>1869-70.

<sup>13</sup>1857-60.

<sup>14</sup>Includes a certain number of aliens.

<sup>15</sup>These figures relate only to emigrants embarking at Hamburg and Bremen.

<sup>16</sup>Emigrants from Irish ports only.

<sup>17</sup>1921 only.

<sup>18</sup>For 1880, emigrants via Rotterdam only.

<sup>19</sup>For 1851-70, includes continental emigration.

<sup>20</sup>1868-70.

<sup>21</sup>Comprises alien emigrants residing in Switzerland down to 1881 inclusive.

<sup>22</sup>1882-85.

<sup>23</sup>For 1891-1902, permanent emigrants only.

<sup>24</sup>1901-04.

<sup>25</sup>1908-10.

<sup>26</sup>Two-thirds of the total number of emigrants from the Polish Republic.

<sup>27</sup>Via German ports only; includes emigrants from Finland and Poland up to 1913.

<sup>28</sup>For 1899-1913, includes emigrants to the United Kingdom.

<sup>29</sup>The Union of the Soviet Republics only.

<sup>30</sup>1921-23.

<sup>31</sup>1909-10.

<sup>32</sup>From November 11, 1918 to March 31, 1921.

<sup>33</sup>This total does not include the emigrants proper from the British Isles (1911-24) and from Spain (1906-24), the emigrants from Ireland (1876-1924), the third class passengers from Portugal (1921-24) and the emigrants from Poland (1891-1915).

<sup>34</sup>1921/22-1923/24.

<sup>35</sup>1898-1900.

<sup>36</sup>Does not include figures for 1901.

<sup>37</sup>1912-15.

<sup>38</sup>For 1920, excluding indentured laborers.

## TABLE 3.—CONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS, 1876-1924.

<sup>1</sup>1911; for 1912 and 1913 emigration was at least as large as in 1911.

<sup>2</sup>1911-13.

<sup>3</sup>1919-20.

<sup>4</sup>1899-1900.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>5</sup>1921 only.

<sup>6</sup>1898-1900.

## TABLE 4.—INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF ALIENS, 1846-1924.

<sup>1</sup>1908-10.

<sup>2</sup>Second and third class passengers by sea.

<sup>3</sup>1857-60.

<sup>4</sup>Passengers by foreign ocean commerce from Montevideo (all classes) according to Uruguay table VIII, Argentiniens, Brazilians and Chilians are excluded.

<sup>5</sup>1879-80.

<sup>6</sup>1901-03.

<sup>7</sup>1913-15.

<sup>8</sup>1921 only.

<sup>9</sup>1911-13.

<sup>10</sup>1919-20.

<sup>11</sup>1882-85.

## 350 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

<sup>12</sup>Departures according to Australia tables II and VI, but military forces and crews after 1917 deducted. Immigrants from New Zealand and Pacific Islands included.

<sup>13</sup>1904-05.

<sup>14</sup>Passengers.

<sup>15</sup>1921-23.

<sup>16</sup>Departures, except those going to British possessions in 1870 and those going to the Australian Commonwealth 1871-1919.

<sup>17</sup>Exclusive of the first three months of 1921.

<sup>18</sup>East Indian and Polynesian laborers.

<sup>19</sup>1883 missing.

<sup>20</sup>1916 and 1920.

<sup>21</sup>1921 and 1924.

<sup>22</sup>Indian immigrants departed according to Mauritius table II (1846-1900) and total emigration according to Mauritius table III (1901-24).

<sup>23</sup>1911-12.

<sup>24</sup>Permanent departures of passengers (according to South Africa table XI.)

<sup>25</sup>1918-20.

TABLE 5.—CONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF ALIENS, 1886-1924.

<sup>1</sup>1908-10.

<sup>2</sup>1911-13.

<sup>3</sup>1919-20.

<sup>4</sup>Exclusive of 1920.

<sup>5</sup>Indian coolies from Penang.

<sup>6</sup>For 1923-24, emigrants from the Straits Settlements to Southern India. (See notes 4 and 6 in national tables.)

<sup>7</sup>Emigration to India.

<sup>8</sup>Indian coolies only (according to Ceylon table III).

TABLES 6 AND 7.—INTERCONTINENTAL IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS, 1821-1924.

<sup>1</sup>1817-26.

<sup>2</sup>1827-30.

<sup>3</sup>Including aliens in transit.

<sup>4</sup>1842-45.

<sup>5</sup>1821-67, alien passengers arrived; 1868-1903, immigrants arrived; 1904-06, aliens admitted, and 1907-24 immigrant aliens admitted. (According to United States tables I-III.)

<sup>6</sup>From October 1, 1830 to December 31, 1835.

<sup>7</sup>From January 1, 1841 to September 30, 1845.

<sup>8</sup>From October 1, 1845 to December 31, 1850.

<sup>9</sup>From January 1, 1866 to June 30, 1870.

<sup>10</sup>For 1834-75, the totals include all the British West Indian colonies; for 1876-1900, they include only British Guiana and Trinidad and Tobago; for 1901-05, British Guiana, Trinidad and Tobago, Bermuda and Jamaica; for 1906-24, Barbados has been added to the preceding colonies; for 1906-14 the figures include the Bahamas as well. The annual averages are the sums of the averages of the colonies in question. From 1902, and so far as data were available, the figures comprise not only coolies, but all immigrants (continental included). See also the notes attached to the tables for British West Indies, particularly with regard to the figures for coolies only and for all immigrants.

<sup>11</sup>Immigrants arriving from other parts of America, classed as continental immigrants, are not included in this table.

<sup>12</sup>East Indians introduced.

<sup>13</sup>1853-62.

<sup>14</sup>1863-72.

<sup>15</sup>Second and third class passengers by sea.

<sup>16</sup>1857-60.

<sup>17</sup>For 1821-1907, includes a certain number of Brazilians and citizens of other South American countries. For 1908-24, these have been excluded.

<sup>18</sup>Includes a certain number of citizens and continental immigrants up to 1878; since 1879 alien passengers by sea from abroad landing at the Port of Montevideo (all classes), excluding persons who are citizens of a South American State.

<sup>19</sup>1841 and 1842.

<sup>20</sup>Persons admitted according to Australia table V. Includes Pacific Islanders, Papuans and a small number of other immigrants from Oceania into Australia.

<sup>21</sup>Passengers.

<sup>22</sup>Arrivals, except those arriving from British possessions, 1853-70, and those arriving from the Australian Commonwealth, 1871-1919.

<sup>23</sup>Excluding extra-European British possessions.

<sup>24</sup>1853-55.

<sup>25</sup>East Indian and Polynesian laborers; 1901-08, indentured East Indians only.

<sup>26</sup>For 1834-75, immigration principally from East Indies (according to the Mauritius table I); for 1876-1900, East Indian immigrants (Mauritius table II); for 1901-24, immigrants from all countries (Mauritius table III).

<sup>27</sup>1834-39.

<sup>28</sup>1843-45.

<sup>29</sup>New arrivals (passengers).

<sup>30</sup>For 1900, the first six months.

<sup>31</sup>From July 1, 1905 to March 31, 1911.

<sup>32</sup>Intending settlers only.

<sup>33</sup>1911-13.

<sup>34</sup>1903-05.

<sup>35</sup>Bermuda, for 1904-05 only; Jamaica, except 1901.

<sup>36</sup>Barbados, for 1909-10 only; Jamaica, only for 1908-10.

<sup>37</sup>Bahamas, except 1915; British Guiana, immigrants from all countries from April 1, 1913 to December 31, 1915.

<sup>38</sup>For Bermuda, except 1917.

<sup>39</sup>For Barbados, except 1922; for Bermuda and British Guiana, except 1923; for Jamaica, 1921-22; for Trinidad and Tobago, 1921 only.

<sup>40</sup>1881-83.

<sup>41</sup>1873-82.

<sup>42</sup>1883-92.

<sup>43</sup>1893-95.

<sup>44</sup>These figures include a certain number of continental immigrants.

<sup>45</sup>Except 1924.

<sup>46</sup>1901-03.

<sup>47</sup>1921 only.

<sup>48</sup>Except 1901.

<sup>49</sup>1916 only.

<sup>50</sup>Except 1920.

<sup>51</sup>April 1, 1921 to December 31, 1924; only new arrivals of settlers.

<sup>52</sup>Except 1883.

<sup>53</sup>1902-05.

<sup>54</sup>Indentured East Indians only.

<sup>55</sup>1911-12.

<sup>56</sup>1913-15.

TABLE 8.—CONTINENTAL IMMIGRATION OF ALIENS, 1886-1924.

<sup>1</sup>1908-10. Figures for previous years incomplete and not comparable. (See explanatory notes to the U. S. tables.)

<sup>2</sup>For 1901-05, immigrants of American nationality; for 1906-24, immigrants whose last residence was in America.

<sup>3</sup>1908-10.

<sup>4</sup>1911-13.

<sup>5</sup>1919-20.

<sup>6</sup>1907-10.

<sup>7</sup>Chinese and East Indians.

<sup>8</sup>East Indians.

<sup>9</sup>Indian coolies only (according to Ceylon table III).

<sup>10</sup>1921-23.

TABLE 9.—INTERCONTINENTAL IMMIGRATION OF CITIZENS, 1876-1924.

<sup>1</sup>1911-13.

<sup>2</sup>1919-20.

<sup>3</sup>Irish Free State "immigrants" from April 1, 1923 to December 31, 1924 (5,579) have been added. (See national table IV for Irish Free State). The number of "passengers" (Citizens of Irish Free State and British Subjects) from extra-European countries to ports of Irish Free State in 1924 was 3,721. (See also note 9 to international table 1.)

<sup>4</sup>1912-15.

<sup>5</sup>Immigrants from America (according to Hungary table XX1).

<sup>6</sup>Entries in the population registers of persons arriving from a Dutch colony (according to Netherlands table VII).

<sup>7</sup>According to the returns of the shipping companies.

<sup>8</sup>1894-95.

<sup>9</sup>Exclusive of immigrants arriving from Mediterranean countries. Third class passengers; until 1901 aliens disembarked in Italian ports were included (see Italy table XX1).

<sup>10</sup>1887-90.

<sup>11</sup>1882-85.

<sup>12</sup>1896-99.

<sup>13</sup>1914-15.

<sup>14</sup>1921-23.

<sup>15</sup>1878/79-1880/81.

<sup>16</sup>1921/22-1923/24.

<sup>17</sup>1908-10.

<sup>18</sup>Including aliens and continentals.

<sup>19</sup>1902-05.

TABLE 10.—CONTINENTAL IMMIGRATION OF CITIZENS 1886-1924.

<sup>1</sup>1911-13.

<sup>2</sup>1919-20.

TABLE 11.—INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS, BY COUNTRIES OF FUTURE RESIDENCE, 1866-1924.

<sup>1</sup>Passengers.

<sup>2</sup>1867-70.

<sup>3</sup>The data relating to the different quinquennial periods are frequently incomplete. Consult British India table IV for particulars as to dates.

<sup>4</sup>For 1871, by Hamburg only; for 1872-75, by Hamburg and Bremen.

<sup>5</sup>Emigrants by Hamburg only.

## 352 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

- <sup>6</sup>Includes a small number of emigrants to other American countries.
- <sup>7</sup>Includes aliens resident in Switzerland.
- <sup>8</sup>Includes a small number of emigrants proceeding to Canada and Mexico.
- <sup>9</sup>Until 1897, South America; from 1898 onwards, Central America and South America.
- <sup>10</sup>The figures only relate to Central America.
- <sup>11</sup>Includes Poland and Finland. Emigration by German ports only.
- <sup>12</sup>1872-75.
- <sup>13</sup>1879-80.
- <sup>14</sup>For 1876-78, the Italian emigration to the "United States" includes also the emigration to British North America.
- <sup>15</sup>Includes Paraguay and Uruguay, for 1876-78.
- <sup>16</sup>For Brazil the Italian emigration is given separately for 1878-80; for 1876-77, it is included in the column "Other American States".
- <sup>17</sup>1878-80; for 1876-77, the Italian emigration to Oceania is included in the column "Other countries or countries of unknown destination".
- <sup>18</sup>1881-84.
- <sup>19</sup>1882-85.
- <sup>20</sup>1885 only.
- <sup>21</sup>Emigrants by Hamburg and Bremen.
- <sup>22</sup>1892-95.
- <sup>23</sup>Including Mexico.
- <sup>24</sup>Except 1897.
- <sup>25</sup>1900 only.
- <sup>26</sup>1898-1900.
- <sup>27</sup>Except 1903.
- <sup>28</sup>1908-10.
- <sup>29</sup>1911-13.
- <sup>30</sup>From April 1, 1912 to December 31, 1915.
- <sup>31</sup>1911-12.
- <sup>32</sup>Barbary States and Egypt.
- <sup>33</sup>1919-20.
- <sup>34</sup>This figure includes all North American countries except Canada.
- <sup>35</sup>From February 11, 1918 to March 31, 1920.
- <sup>36</sup>After April 1, 1923 British subjects and citizens of the Irish Free State embarking directly from ports of the latter country, and after October 1, 1923 persons of the same description leaving also from ports of the United Kingdom, are not included.
- <sup>37</sup>Includes Irish Free State emigrants for the period from October 1, 1923 to December 31, 1924. Until March 31, 1923 all Irish emigrants were included in the British statistics. There are no data regarding the destination of the Irish Free State emigrants for the 6 months from April 1 to September 30, 1923. (See also note 9 to international table 1).
- <sup>38</sup>1921 only.
- <sup>39</sup>Includes Mexico for the year 1924.
- <sup>40</sup>This figure only relates to Turkey.
- <sup>41</sup>1921-23.
- <sup>42</sup>1921-22.

TABLE 12.—INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS, BY COUNTRIES OF FUTURE RESIDENCE, 1866-1924.

- <sup>1</sup>Passengers.
- <sup>2</sup>1867-70.
- <sup>3</sup>The data relating to the different quinquennial periods are frequently incomplete. Consult British India table IV for particulars as to dates.
- <sup>4</sup>For 1871, by Hamburg only; for 1872-75, by Hamburg and Bremen.
- <sup>5</sup>Emigrants by Hamburg only.
- <sup>6</sup>Includes a small number of emigrants to other American countries.
- <sup>7</sup>Includes aliens resident in Switzerland.
- <sup>8</sup>Includes a small number of emigrants proceeding to Canada and Mexico.
- <sup>9</sup>Until 1897, South America; from 1898 onwards, Central America and South America.
- <sup>10</sup>The figures only relate to Central America.
- <sup>11</sup>Includes Poland and Finland. Emigration by German ports only.
- <sup>12</sup>1872-75.
- <sup>13</sup>1879-80.
- <sup>14</sup>For 1876-78, the Italian emigration to the "United States" includes also the emigration to British North America.
- <sup>15</sup>Includes Paraguay and Uruguay, for 1876-78.
- <sup>16</sup>For Brazil the Italian emigration is given separately for 1878-80; for 1876-77, it is included in the column "Other American States".
- <sup>17</sup>1878-80; for 1876-77, the Italian emigration to Oceania is included in the column "Other countries or countries of unknown destination".
- <sup>18</sup>1881-84.
- <sup>19</sup>1882-85.
- <sup>20</sup>1885 only.
- <sup>21</sup>Emigrants by Hamburg and Bremen.
- <sup>22</sup>1892-95.
- <sup>23</sup>Including Mexico,
- <sup>24</sup>Except 1897.
- <sup>25</sup>1900 only.
- <sup>26</sup>1898-1900.
- <sup>27</sup>Except 1903.
- <sup>28</sup>1908-10.
- <sup>29</sup>1911-13.

<sup>30</sup>From April 1, 1912 to December 31, 1915.

<sup>31</sup>1911-12.

<sup>32</sup>Barbary States and Egypt.

<sup>33</sup>1919-20.

<sup>34</sup>This figure includes all North American countries except Canada.

<sup>35</sup>From February 11, 1918 to March 31, 1920.

<sup>36</sup>After April 1, 1923 British subjects and citizens of the Irish Free State embarking directly from ports of the latter country, and after October 1, 1923 persons of the same description leaving also from ports of the United Kingdom, are not included.

<sup>37</sup>Includes Irish Free State emigrants for the period from October 1, 1923 to December 31, 1924. Until March 31, 1923 all Irish emigrants were included in the British statistics. There are no data regarding the destination of the Irish Free State emigrants for the 6 months from April 1 to September 30, 1923. (See also note 9 to international table 1).

<sup>38</sup>1921 only.

<sup>39</sup>Includes Mexico for the year 1924.

<sup>40</sup>This figure only relates to Turkey.

<sup>41</sup>1921-23.

<sup>42</sup>1921-22.

#### TABLES 13 AND 14.—ALIEN IMMIGRATION, BY COUNTRIES OF LAST RESIDENCE, 1821-1924.

<sup>1</sup>Unless otherwise stated, the figures are for country of last residence.

<sup>2</sup>For 1821-68, alien passengers arrived by nationalities, for 1869-98, immigrant aliens by countries of origin or nationality, for 1899-1924, immigrant aliens admitted by countries of last residence. —The national table shows when fiscal and when calendar years are involved (See general and explanatory notes).

<sup>3</sup>Immigrants classified by nationality.

<sup>4</sup>Immigrants into Canada from Norway included with the immigrants from Germany.

<sup>5</sup>Until 1870, Swedish immigrants are included in the figures for Norway.

<sup>6</sup>Finnish immigrants included until 1870 and 1891-1919.

<sup>7</sup>Not including Poland up to 1898.

<sup>8</sup>Until 1895 immigrants from the Pacific Islands are included with those from Oceania.

<sup>9</sup>bis The totals for Canada for the periods 1841-45 and 1846-50, do not agree with the number of immigrants by country of origin. (See national table I for Canada.)

<sup>10</sup>Passengers.

<sup>11</sup>1853-55.

<sup>12</sup>Other British Possessions included.

<sup>13</sup>Second and third class passengers by sea.

<sup>14</sup>1857-60.

<sup>15</sup>Immigrants from Hungary are included with those from Austria.

<sup>16</sup>From 1869 onwards immigrants from the Atlantic Islands which are Spanish Colonies (Canary and Balearic Islands) are included with those from Spain and immigrants from the Portuguese colonies (Cape Verde and Azores) are included with those from Portugal.

<sup>17</sup>Passengers from Hong Kong.

<sup>18</sup>bis 1871-72.

<sup>19</sup>Passengers from Australia, New Zealand, South Sea Islands and British New Guinea.

<sup>20</sup>Passengers from Australia.

<sup>21</sup>For more details, see Argentina Table V.

<sup>22</sup>Includes non-immigrants and aliens in transit bound for the United States.

<sup>23</sup>Passengers by sea landing at the port of Montevideo.

<sup>24</sup>Chilians.

<sup>25</sup>Immigrants from Singapore included.

<sup>26</sup>Immigrants from Java.

<sup>27</sup>Cubans.

<sup>28</sup>Immigrants from the United States for 1891 only.

<sup>29</sup>For 1900, 6 months ending June 30.

<sup>30</sup>Includes immigrants from Serbia and Montenegro for 1899-1919.

<sup>31</sup>1899-1900.

<sup>32</sup>1896-98. For 1899-1919, immigrants from Poland were included with those from Austria or Russia.

<sup>33</sup>Except 1896.

<sup>34</sup>1901-03.

<sup>35</sup>1902-05.

<sup>36</sup>Turkish n. e. s. and Armenian immigrants are classed under Turkey in Asia.

<sup>37</sup>Includes Hebrews.

<sup>38</sup>Syrians and Arabs.

<sup>39</sup>Syrians, Chaldeans and Arabs.

<sup>40</sup>Mauritians and St. Helena Negroes.

<sup>41</sup>Negroes (for 1919-20, also 20 immigrants of "other nationalities").

<sup>42</sup>American Indians, Creoles, Negroes, Maoris, Papuans, and unspecified.

<sup>43</sup>From July 1, 1905 to March 31, 1911.

<sup>44</sup>Immigrants from the Philippine Islands.

<sup>45</sup>1913-15.

<sup>46</sup>Includes immigrants from Macedonia.

<sup>47</sup>Other Caucasians.

<sup>48</sup>Includes Coreans.

<sup>49</sup>Porto-Ricans.

<sup>50</sup>Immigrants from "Other American countries."

<sup>51</sup>1916-19.

<sup>52</sup>1920 only.

<sup>53</sup>1921 only.

<sup>54</sup>1924 only.

## TABLES 15 AND 16.—IMMIGRATION OF CITIZENS, BY COUNTRIES OF LAST RESIDENCE, 1876-1924.

<sup>1</sup>1882-85.<sup>2</sup>1887-90.<sup>3</sup>1896-99.<sup>4</sup>1908-10.<sup>5</sup>1911-13.<sup>6</sup>April 1, 1912 to December 31, 1915.<sup>7</sup>1914-15.<sup>8</sup>North American countries, except Canada.<sup>9</sup>1919-20.

<sup>10</sup>After April 1, 1923 British subjects and citizens of the Irish Free State disembarking at ports of the latter country, and after October 1, 1923 persons of the same description arriving also via ports of the United Kingdom, are not included.

<sup>11</sup>Exclusive of Irishmen disembarking at an Irish Free State port, between April 1, and September 30, 1923. For the period from October 1, 1923 to December 31, 1924, we have included Irish immigrants disembarked in the Irish Free State ports. (See also international table 1, Note 9.)

<sup>12</sup>1921-23.

## TABLES 17 AND 18.—CONTINENTAL EMIGRATION OF CITIZENS, BY COUNTRY OF FUTURE RESIDENCE, 1876-1924.

<sup>1</sup>Includes Russia.<sup>2</sup>Includes Luxemburg.<sup>3</sup>Includes Norway and Denmark.<sup>4</sup>Includes Baltic States and Poland.<sup>5</sup>Includes Netherlands.<sup>6</sup>1911-13.<sup>7</sup>1919-20.<sup>8</sup>Includes Czechoslovakia.<sup>9</sup>Austria and Czechoslovakia.<sup>10</sup>Belgium only.<sup>11</sup>Includes Poland.

## TABLES 19 AND 20.—DISTRIBUTION OF INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRANT CITIZENS, BY SEX AND AGE, 1851-1924.

If not otherwise stated, the age limit for the whole period is assumed to be under 15 years. However, for Portugal the limit is under 14 years, for the British Isles under 12 years, for Belgium and Finland under 16, and for Holland and France under 10. (See national tables.)

<sup>1</sup>Until 1884, permit statistics. The column "Children or young persons" includes emigrants under 17 years of age. After 1884 this column based on foreign port statistics includes emigrants under 15 years.

<sup>2</sup>Port statistics.<sup>3</sup>Emigrants proper embarked at Irish ports.<sup>4</sup>1857-60.<sup>5</sup>1861-64.<sup>6</sup>1865-69.<sup>7</sup>1866-71.<sup>8</sup>1872-75.<sup>9</sup>1870-74.

<sup>10</sup>Before 1884 "children" include persons under 10 years; from 1884 onward they include persons under 14 years.

<sup>11</sup>Includes continental emigrants up to 1920, later port statistics. Until 1903 "children" signify persons under 14 years, from 1904 onward persons under 15 years.

<sup>12</sup>1871-80.<sup>13</sup>1877-80.<sup>14</sup>1875-81.<sup>15</sup>1875-79.<sup>16</sup>1878-79—1880-81.<sup>17</sup>1881-84.<sup>18</sup>According to the statistics of the port of Antwerp.<sup>19</sup>1882-84.<sup>20</sup>1882-85.<sup>21</sup>1887-90.<sup>22</sup>1894-95.<sup>23</sup>Via Hamburg only.<sup>24</sup>Passport statistics, emigrants for America.<sup>25</sup>Emigrants proper (See Japan Table III last two columns.)<sup>26</sup>1905-07.<sup>27</sup>Heads of families and separate persons.<sup>28</sup>1911-13.<sup>29</sup>1911-12.<sup>30</sup>From April 1, 1912 to December 31, 1913.<sup>31</sup>1919-1920.

<sup>32</sup>Excludes Irishmen embarked at an Irish Free State port between April 1, and September 30, 1923, but includes those who embarked after October 1, 1923. (See also note 9, International Table 1.)

<sup>33</sup>1921 only.<sup>34</sup>1921-22—1923-24.

## TABLES 21 AND 22.—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT ALIENS, BY SEX AND AGE, 1924.

- <sup>1</sup>All passengers departing. Up to 1919: "children," without indication of age; 1921-24: children, under 15 years.
- <sup>2</sup>1853-55.
- <sup>3</sup>Indian emigrants from Mauritius, "children," without indication of age.
- <sup>4</sup>Oversea passengers from the port of Montevideo (all nationalities, including a small number of citizens). Children, 1881-1901, under 15 years; 1913-21, under 14 years.
- <sup>5</sup>Excluding 1897.
- <sup>6</sup>Emigrant aliens departed. Children, 1908-17, under 14 years, 1918-24, under 16 years.
- <sup>7</sup>1901 only.
- <sup>8</sup>"Departures" (According to Australia Table VII), children, under 12 years.
- <sup>9</sup>1904-05.
- <sup>10</sup>1908-10.
- <sup>11</sup>1906-09.
- <sup>12</sup>1913-15.
- <sup>13</sup>Children, 1911-17, under 14 years; 1918-24, under 16 years.
- <sup>14</sup>"Children," without indication of age.
- <sup>15</sup>1912-15.
- <sup>16</sup>1916-19.
- <sup>17</sup>1921 only.

## TABLES 23 AND 24.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS, BY SEX AND AGE, 1924.

- <sup>1</sup>The age limits for children during the whole period are under 13 years for Argentina, under 12 years for Australia, under 14 years for Cuba and under 15 years for Norway. Hawaii and Mauritius report children without indication of age.
- <sup>2</sup>Up to 1867 figures for age groups relate to the "total number of passengers arrived" and those for sex to "alien passengers arrived." For 1868-72, all the figures concern "immigrants", for 1873-1905, "immigrants arrived", for 1906-24 "immigrant aliens admitted." Children, up to 1898, under 15 years, for 1899-1917, under 14 years, and for 1918-24, under 16 years.
- <sup>3</sup>All passengers arrived, up to 1919, "children without indication of age"; for 1921-1924, under 15 years.
- <sup>4</sup>Indian immigrants to Mauritius.
- <sup>5</sup>1853-55.
- <sup>6</sup>1857-60.
- <sup>7</sup>Second and third class passengers by sea.
- <sup>8</sup>1861-70.
- <sup>9</sup>1871-80.
- <sup>10</sup>Oversea passengers landing at the port of Montevideo (all nationalities, including a small number of citizens). Children: for 1881-1901, under 15 years, for 1913-21, under 14 years.
- <sup>11</sup>No immigration in 1881.
- <sup>12</sup>1881-90.
- <sup>13</sup>No immigration in 1892.
- <sup>14</sup>1891-1900.
- <sup>15</sup>No immigration in 1898 and 1899.
- <sup>16</sup>1901 only.
- <sup>17</sup>"Arrivals" (according to Australia Table IV).
- <sup>18</sup>1904-05.
- <sup>19</sup>1901-10.
- <sup>20</sup>1906-07.
- <sup>21</sup>1913-15.
- <sup>22</sup>1912-15.
- <sup>23</sup>1911-20.
- <sup>24</sup>Includes a small proportion of citizens.
- <sup>25</sup>1918-20.
- <sup>26</sup>1916-19.

## TABLES 25 AND 26.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT CITIZENS, BY SEX AND AGE, 1876-1924.

- <sup>1</sup>The age limit for children during the whole period is under 12 years for the British Isles, under 15 years for Sweden, and under 20 years for Hungary.
- <sup>2</sup>Intercontinental migrants according to the statistics of communal registers.
- <sup>3</sup>Intercontinental passengers, up to 1913 intercontinental migrants, as from 1912.
- <sup>4</sup>1877-80.
- <sup>5</sup>Entries in the population registers of persons arrived from Dutch colonies. (See Netherlands Table VII.)
- <sup>6</sup>Includes a certain number of aliens.
- <sup>7</sup>1878-79—1880-81.
- <sup>8</sup>1884-85.
- <sup>9</sup>Heads of families and separate persons.
- <sup>10</sup>1907-08.
- <sup>11</sup>1911-13.
- <sup>12</sup>April 1, 1912 to December 31, 1915.
- <sup>13</sup>1919-20.
- <sup>14</sup>1916-17—1919-20.
- <sup>15</sup>After April 1, 1923, British subjects and citizens of the Irish Free State disembarking directly at ports of the latter country, and after October 1, 1923, persons of the same description arriving also via ports of the United Kingdom, are not included in these figures.

## 356 INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION STATISTICS

### TABLES 27 AND 28.—DISTRIBUTION OF INTERCONTINENTAL EMIGRANT CITIZENS, BY OCCUPATIONS, 1871-1924.

<sup>1</sup>In the absence of other indications, the figures relate to all emigrants regardless of age or sex, and where the members of a family carry on no trade, they are—except for Italy and Finland—comprised in the last group (other occupations, none or unknown).

<sup>2</sup>Passenger statistics. The grouping by occupations does not correspond with that in the national table furnished by the Board of Trade. To suit the general requirements of the international table, the particulars as to occupations which were found in "Accounts and Papers" at the British Museum have been grouped into six classes.

<sup>3</sup>Male emigrants 15 years of age and over.

<sup>4</sup>1872-75.

<sup>5</sup>The figures for agriculture in 1872 and 1873 are included in the group "domestic service and general labor."

<sup>6</sup>1871-77, passport statistics (France Table IX), 1878-84, port statistics (France Table V). The passport statistics cover total emigration (except to Algeria), the port statistics intercontinental emigration only.

<sup>7</sup>Male emigrants over 15 years. The figures in this table for the period 1876-1915 will be found, in quinquennial form, in *Utvandringsstatistikk* (Norges offisielle statistikk. VII, 25, Kristiania, 1921, pp. 114-115). They do not altogether agree with those in Norway Table III which shows the annual figures.

<sup>8</sup>Includes a certain number of emigrants whose occupations are not specified.

<sup>9</sup>Continental emigration included. Up to 1903, persons over 14 years of age, from 1904, persons over 15 years. Members of families (adults) are classified under the occupation of their family heads.

<sup>10</sup>1877-80.

<sup>11</sup>1881-84.

<sup>12</sup>Includes a small proportion of aliens residing in Switzerland.

<sup>13</sup>1894-95.

<sup>14</sup>Emigrants 16 years of age and over through Antwerp.

<sup>15</sup>Includes continental emigration.

<sup>16</sup>Members of families are classified under the occupation of the family head.

<sup>17</sup>1893-95.

<sup>18</sup>Including a small proportion of continental emigrants.

<sup>19</sup>Passport statistics. Heads of families and single persons emigrating to America.

<sup>20</sup>1905-07.

<sup>21</sup>1911-13.

<sup>22</sup>1919-20.

### TABLES 29 AND 30.—DISTRIBUTION OF INTERCONTINENTAL IMMIGRANT CITIZENS, BY OCCUPATIONS, 1891-1924.

<sup>1</sup>Statistics of communal registers.

<sup>2</sup>Includes continental immigrants and aliens.

<sup>3</sup>Includes continental immigrants. Only heads of families and single persons are shown.

<sup>4</sup>1907-08.

<sup>5</sup>1911-13.

<sup>6</sup>1919-20.

### TABLES 31 AND 32.—DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANT ALIENS, BY OCCUPATIONS, 1856-1924.

<sup>1</sup>Up to 1867, "total number of passengers arrived"; 1868-72, "immigrants"; 1873-1905, "immigrants arrived"; 1906-24, "immigrant aliens admitted."

<sup>2</sup>Second and third class oversea passengers.

<sup>3</sup>1857-60.

<sup>4</sup>1861-70.

<sup>5</sup>1871-80.

<sup>6</sup>Oversea passengers landing at the port of Montevideo (all nationalities, including a small number of citizens).

<sup>7</sup>1881-90.

<sup>8</sup>1891-1900.

<sup>9</sup>1901-03.

<sup>10</sup>1901-10.

<sup>11</sup>1913-15.

<sup>12</sup>1911-20.

<sup>13</sup>1921 only.

### TABLES 33 AND 34.—DISTRIBUTION OF EMIGRANT ALIENS, BY OCCUPATIONS, 1906-1924.

<sup>1</sup>1908-10.

### TABLES 35 AND 36.—ALIEN MIGRANTS IN TRANSIT FROM OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES OUTGOING, 1856-1924.

<sup>1</sup>Direct emigration through Antwerp.

<sup>2</sup>1911-13.

<sup>3</sup>1919-20.

<sup>4</sup>Up to 1870, through Hamburg and Bremen, afterwards through German ports.

<sup>5</sup>1920 only.

<sup>6</sup>Up to 1881, through Rotterdam only.

<sup>7</sup>1867-70.